

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF SOURCES

The numbers after each source are those of the charters, not of the pages in this volume. An asterisk denotes an original charter.

### (a) MANUSCRIPT SOURCES

#### BRITISH MUSEUM

*Add. Ch. 15645 .. .. .. .. ..	350
*_____ 20564 .. .. .. .. ..	344
Add. MS. 37770 (Fountains Chartulary) ..	141, 142, 283-289
_____ 37771 (Selby Chartulary) ..	162-163
_____ 40008 (Bridlington Chartulary) ..	339-341, 390, 391, 394-396
_____ 40009 (Fountains Chartulary) ..	309, 310, 336-338
Cotton MS. Claudius B. iii (Register of St. Peter's, York)	
_____ Julius D. i (Rievaulx Chartulary) ..	122
_____ Nero D. iii (Chartulary of St. Leonard's, York) ..	129, 130, 133, 159, 345, 346, 385-388
_____ Tiberius C. xii (Fountains Chartulary) ..	145, 147, 294-298, 314, 315, 367, 368, 380-382
_____ Vespasian E. xx (Bardney Chartulary) ..	393
Egerton MS. 2827 (Easby Chartulary) <sup>1</sup> ..	131, 143, 144, 149-155, 164-167, 169, 172, 179, 181-183, 184A, 184B, 191-215, 220, 226-249, 251, 252, 254-261, 264-272, 320-325, 338A, 338B, 360, 361, 361A, 362, 383
Harl. MS. 236 (Chartulary of St. Mary's, York) ..	123, 137, 189, 218, 219, 226, 281, 328, 331, 355, 356, 364-366, 379
_____ 2110 (Castle Acre Chartulary) ..	311, 398

#### PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE

*Ancient Deeds, BS 376 .. .. .. .. ..	335
Cartulaire de la Basse-Normandie .. .. .. .. ..	316-318
Charter Roll, 12 Henry III .. .. .. .. ..	374
_____ 22 Edward I .. .. .. .. ..	385, 386
_____ 22 Edward III .. .. .. .. ..	176, 359
Feet of Fines .. .. .. .. ..	135
Patent Roll, 6 Edward II, pt. ii .. .. .. .. ..	124, 313

#### BODLEIAN LIBRARY, OXFORD

MS. Dodsworth vii .. .. .. .. ..	138, 333, 334, 345, 349, 350
_____ ix 140, 185-188, 190, 218, 222, 223, 225, 282, 328, 351-354, 356, 358, 363, 391	
_____ xli .. .. .. .. ..	357
_____ lxiii .. .. .. .. ..	371, 372
_____ lxxiv .. .. .. .. ..	132, 326
*_____ lxxvi .. .. .. .. ..	263
_____ lxxvi (Chartulary of St. Mary's, York) ..	138, 185-188, 218, 221-223, 279, 280, 292, 293, 347, 358
_____ lxxx .. .. .. .. ..	134, 308, 319, 373
_____ xc .. .. .. .. ..	392
_____ xcvi .. .. .. .. ..	327
*_____ cxx .. .. .. .. ..	146
_____ clvi 140, 185-188, 190, 218, 222, 223, 225, 282, 328, 332, 351-354, 356, 358, 363	
_____ clix .. .. .. .. ..	391
MS. Rawlinson B. 455 (Chartulary of St. Leonard's, York)	156-161

<sup>1</sup> See also p. 74.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)INDEX OF SOURCES 365

<b>MANCHESTER, JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY</b>					
Latin MS. 221 (Chartulary of St. Mary's, York)	..				222-225
_____ 224 (Fountains Chartulary)	..				305-307
*E. G. MILLAR, ESQ.	..	..	..	..	342
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE RECORD SOCIETY (Finch-Hatton MS. 170)	..				399, 400
*RIBSTON HALL, WETHERBY	..	..	..	..	389
*ST. LO, Archives of La Manche	..	..	..	..	316-318
*STUDLEY ROYAL, RIPON	..	..	..	..	145, 147
*WELBECK ABBEY	..	..	..	..	367, 368, 397
*WESTMINSTER ABBEY <sup>1</sup>	..	..	..	..	178
YORK, DEAN AND CHAPTER (Chartulary of St. Mary's, York)	123, 128, 136,				
139, 140, 148, 184, 185-190, 218, 281, 282, 292,					
328-332, 351-356, 358, 363, 364, 376					
_____ (Registrum Magnum Album)					
	180, 253, 273, 301, 304				
*YORKSHIRE ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY	..	..	..	..	290, 291, 299

(b) PRINTED SOURCES<sup>2</sup>

Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, vol. v	125-127, 168, 170, 171, 173-				
	175, 177, 216, 217, 275-278, 312, 343, 369,				
	370, 375, 377, 378, 384				
F. Drake, Eboracum	..	..	..	..	250, 274
R. Gale, Registrum Honoris de Richmond	..	..	..	..	262
Wetherhal Register, ed. Prescott, Cumb. and West. Ant. and Arch. Soc.,					
Chartulary Series	..	..	..	..	348

<sup>1</sup> See also p. 86.<sup>2</sup> This list only includes those charters whose text is solely taken from a printed source, i.e., those which are not included in (a) above.

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

A note on some principles on which this and the following index have been compiled is given in part i, p. 154. The references are to the pages in the volume. Local and field names, entered under their actual spelling, are printed in italics.

- A., abbot of Easby, 220-1  
 Aaron the Jew, 91, 170, 243  
 Abbetot, Robert de, 154  
 Abbotside, Low (Aysgarth), 216, 322  
 Abegni, Roger de, 22  
 Abington, Little (co. Cambridge),  
     Abinton, 239  
 Abraham, 189  
     the chaplain, 352  
     brother of Alan, 295-6  
     Geoffrey son of, *see* Colburn  
     Richard son of, 253, 314  
     *see also* Chacemoine, Crakehall  
 Abrincensis. *See* Avranches  
 Absalom. *See* Watlongtuno  
 Aby (co. Lincoln), Abi, 268  
     church, 268  
     Ralph de, 268  
     Wimund de, 267  
 Acaris, Acarias, Acarius, Acariz,  
     Acarus, Accarius, Accharis,  
     Acharias, Acharis, Acharis-  
     ius, Achariz, Acriz, Ak-  
     arias, Akarus, Zacharias :  
     son of Bardulf (of Ravensworth),  
     10-12, 106, 124, 197, 199,  
     216, 227, 300-1, 307, 317-8,  
     322, 329, 351  
     —, Harscui his son, 317, 328  
     —, Hervey his [?] brother,  
     307, 317  
     —, Hervey his son, *see* Hervey  
     —, Walter his son, 317, 319,  
     352  
     Halnath son of, 212  
     Richard son of, 32, 321  
     *see also* Halnaby, Tunstall  
 Achard the priest of Kirklington, 206  
 Adam :  
     the butler of St. Mary's, York,  
     108, 129  
     the chamberlain, 357  
     the chaplain, 329  
     the clerk, 284, 318  
     — of Rouen, 249, 313  
     rector of Cotttingham, 129  
     rural dean of Richmond, ix,  
     179; *and see* Croft, Adam de  
     nephew of Breithive de Ellerton,  
     32  
     son of Alexander, 100  
     son of Gerard, 325  
 Adam—*continued*  
     son of Ives, 190  
     son of Laurence, 67  
     son of Norman, 38  
     son of Peter the chamberlain of  
     Ingerthorpe, 22  
     son of Ralph, *see* Cowton  
     son of Ralph son of Odolf, 108  
     son of Swain, 165-6, 290, 292  
     —, his daughters, *see* Amabel,  
     Maud  
     son of Ulf, 122-3  
     son of William, 177, 209, 321.  
     son-in-law of Geoffrey de Hau,  
     188  
     Alan son of, 123; his seal, 123  
     John son of, 293  
 Addlebrough, Otholburgh, hill, 323  
 Adelard, William son of, 346  
 Adelin, Herbert son of, 343  
 Adrahi. *See* Audrei  
 Adrian IV, pope, 134-5, 224, 252  
 Adulf. *See* Odulf  
 Adwalton (Drighlington), 155  
 Ædward. *See* Edward  
 Agglethorpe (Coverham), 298  
 Agnes :  
     daughter of Brian son of Alan,  
     wife of Sir Gilbert de Stapleton and Sir Thomas  
     de Sheffield, 204  
     (de Morville), daughter of Torfin  
     son of Robert, wife of  
     William son of William and  
     of Adam Paynel, 54, 56-8,  
     63, 69, 70  
 Agomar. *See* Hagumar  
 Aia, Roger son of, 26  
 Aichescou. *See* Aiskew  
 Ailby (Rigsby, co. Lincoln), 155-6  
 Ailmir, 12  
 Ailred, abbot of Rievaulx, 322, 324  
 Ailric, Peter son of, 33  
     —, William his son, 33  
 Ainderby Myers, Ainderbi, 6, 272,  
     277, 285-7  
 Ainderby Quernhow, Anderby Ves-  
     conte, Vecunt; Ainderbi.  
 Andrebi, Aynderby, Ein-  
     derby, Endrebi, -by, 13, 15,  
     115-6, 239-42, 244, 357  
 mill, 241

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

367

- Ainderby Quernhow—*continued*  
 Geofffrey de, 241  
 Oriolda de, *see* Oriold  
 Peter de, 241  
 Thomas de, 241  
 William de *see* William the sheriff  
*see also* Ralph the sheriff  
 Ainderby Steeple, Aynderby  
 Fourneux, 5, 7, 18, 180-2,  
 196, 258-9, 292  
 advowson and church, 180, 182  
 Ainsty, wapentake, 266  
 Aire, river, 246  
 Aiskew (Bedale), Aichescou, Akescoc, Echesco, 204, 219,  
 317, 320, 328  
*and cf.* 'Chicheschoche'  
 Aiskew (Marrick), 328  
 Aismunderby, 21-3  
 chapel of St. John the Baptist,  
 22  
 Aiulf, mag., 336-7  
 Akarias, Akarus. *See* Acaris  
 Akeford, Akeforthe. *See* Hackforth  
 Akescoch. *See* Aiskew  
 Alan, 136  
 I, Rufus, count, 1, 18, 19, 33,  
 36, 38, 50-1, 53, 64, 82-4,  
 86, 101, 127, 163-4, 168, 180,  
 182, 186, 197-9, 206, 224,  
 227, 230, 233-5, 239, 243,  
 245-6, 256, 259-60, 263, 267,  
 269, 272, 277, 285, 288,  
 297-8, 309, 311, 317, 332,  
 351, 353, 356  
 II, Niger, count, 53, 84, 168,  
 206, 230, 272, 306, 356  
 III, earl of Richmond, 19, 21,  
 24, 35-6, 42, 49, 53, 55,  
 67-8, 71, 74, 89, 107, 132,  
 155, 161, 168-70, 181, 183,  
 201, 216, 227, 230, 242-3,  
 266-7, 270, 278, 299, 300,  
 317-8, 322, 348-57  
*—*, his wife, *see* Bertha  
*—*, Brian his son, *see* Brian  
*—*, Stephen his son, 352  
*—*, his chaplain, *see* Theobald  
*—*, his seal, 351  
 the abbot, 293  
 the butler, I, II, and III, 1, 11,  
 13, 16, 106, 266, 300, 357-8  
 canon of Ripon, 188, 190, 223  
*—* of York, 32, 249  
 the chaplain, 294  
 the clerk, 71, 177  
*—* of Sinderby, 75, 214  
 mag., *hospitalarius*, 222  
*—*, rector of Melsonby, *see* Melsonby  
 Alan—*continued*  
 the priest of Fleetham, 324  
 provost of Beverley, 22  
 the rector, 101  
 rector of Manfield, *see* Melsonby  
 the twin, *see* Moulton  
 son of Adam, 123; his seal, 123  
 son of Amfrey (of Aston Rowant), 95  
 son of Brian (of Bedale), 4, 6,  
 13, 15, 188, 190, 197, 199-  
 203, 205-9, 216-7, 227  
*—*, his wife, *see* Haget  
*—*, Brian his son, *see* Brian  
 son of Brian (of Bedale), the younger, 204-5  
 son of Brian (of Welton le Wold),  
 280, 284  
 son of Elinand, *see* Barton  
 son of Ellis son of Morkel, 46  
 son of Eudo or Eon, *see* Mumby  
 son of Eymer, 13, 239  
 son of Gernagan, 50  
 son of Gunnild, 279  
 son of Henry, 239  
 son of Hervey (son of Acaris),  
 30, 122-3, 175, 318-9  
 son of Landri, 36, 272  
 son of Ordinerus or Ormerus,  
 211-2  
 son of Richard, 314  
 son of Roald, constable of Richmond, 4, 6, 13, 83,  
 86-91, 100, 117, 119-20,  
 127, 130-2, 135-8, 144,  
 150-3, 161, 163, 167, 183,  
 187, 215, 222, 259, 273, 280,  
 321-2, 324, 350, 355, 359  
*—*, Olive his wife, 91  
*—*, his daughter, *see* Amfeliise  
*—*, Geoffrey his son, 91, 147,  
 280  
*—*, Roald his son, *see* Roald  
*—*, Roger his son, 91-2, 281  
 son of Roald, the younger, 93  
 son of Robert son of Copsi, 54-5,  
 57  
 son of Roger, rector of Catterick,  
 xi, 149  
 son of Rolland or Roald (of Aston Rowant), 94-5  
 son of Rolland (of Galloway), constable of Scotland, 95  
 son of Walter, 17  
 son of Wigot, 286  
 Abraham brother of, 295-6  
 Brian son of (of Bedale), *see* Brian  
 Brian son of (of Welton le Wold),  
 324  
 Gilbert son of, 29  
 Peter son of, 67

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)Alan—*continued*

*see also* Algarkirk, Allerston, Aske, Aston Rowant, Barton, Bennington, Bruncoste, Chambord, Cleasby, Craon, Downholme, Dulcis, Emswell, Follifoot, Forncorn, Franceys, Fremington, Furneaux, Galloway, Gurfaud, Hartforth, Hauxwell, Holtby, Hoxne, Kirby Wiske, Layton, Lyng, Mare, Maunby, Meering, Melsonby, Mortham, Moulton, Mumby, Richmond, Ridale, Scalers, Sinderby, Soldan, Stainley, Studdah

Albemarle fee, 172

Albert, 211

## Albus :

Roger, 191  
*mag.* Thomas, 194  
 Thomas, 109  
*see also* Blund

Alda, rector of Romaldkirk, 319

Aldborough (Boroughbridge), 30, 39, 50

manor, 30-1; soke, 31

Aldbrough (Stanwick St. John), Aldeburg, Audeburn, 82, 84, 91, 119-20

manor, 92; mills, 91

Drew de, 100

Aldburgh (Masham), Aldeburc, -burg, -burgh, 48-9, 313-5, 349

brother Robert de, 314-5

## Aldeli :

Hervey de, 329

William de, 329

## Aldelin :

Ralph son of, 26

William son of, 336

Aldoein, the son of, 11

Aldre. *See* Audrei

Aldred, Eldred :

the priest, 63, 65

*see also* Purcel, Richmond; and cf. Eldred

## Aleman :

Walter, 254

William, 254

## Alexander :

III, pope, 31, 34, 59, 100, 110, 112, 120-1, 130, 134, 136-7, 141, 161, 252, 282

the clerk of Geoffrey de Well, 46

de . . . , 45

succentor of York, 148, 213

son of Hugh, 216

son of Jordan, 207

son of Osbert son of Colegrim, 256

Alexander—*continued*

\_\_\_\_\_, Helewise his wife, 256

Adam son of, 100

Nigel son of, 13, 24-5, 79, 255-7;  
*and see* Ingoldsby\_\_\_\_\_, Osbert his son, *see* Wensley  
 Robert son of, 346*Alfhou*, 160Alfneby. *See* HalnabyAlford (co. Lincoln). *See* Auford

Alfred, Alfred :

Eudo son of, 315, 342

William son of, 346

*see also* Swaledale

Algarkirk (co. Lincoln), Algarekerke, Ankrecherche, Alan de, 80

Alice :

countess, *see* Gantdaughter of duchess Constance,  
 wife of Peter de Braine,  
 duke of Britanny, 8daughter of Ranulf son of  
 Walter (of Greystoke), wife  
 of Henry son of Hervey (of  
 Ravensworth), 320

Alin, Hugh son of, 211

*Alinepol*, 76Allerston, Helen dau. of Alan son of  
 Torfin de, wife of Hugh de  
 Hastings, 220-1

Allerthorpe (Pickhill), 297

Alnai, Alnei, de Alneto. *See* AunayAlnathbi. *See* HalnabyAlnwick (co. Northumberland), ab-  
 bot of, *see* Richard

Alred, William son of, 187

Alvington (co. Somerset), Alurinton,  
 309Alvred. *See* AlfredAmabel dau. of Adam son of Swain,  
 her dau., *see* SaraAmalric, the constable [? of Rich-  
 mond], 355Amfelise, Amfilisa, dau. of Alan the  
 constable, wife of Jollan  
 de Neville, 91, 153-4, 156

Amfrey son of Roald, 94-5

Alan his son, 95

*see also* Chauncy

Amundaville, Amundeville :

Ralph de, 184; Avice his wife,  
*see* LascellesWilliam de, 238; Agnes his wife,  
*see* GrelleyAnastasia dau. of Ralph son of  
 Ranulf, wife of John Han-  
 sard, 304*see also* Percy

Anderby (co. Lincoln), 271

Anderby, Andrebi. *See* Ainderby

Andrew :

the chaplain, 182

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

369

- Andrew—*continued*  
     the priest, 226  
     —, Ralph his brother, 226
- Angers (Anjou) :  
     abbey of St. Sergius, 246  
     bishop of, *see* Chemillé  
     chartulary of St. Aubin, 246
- Angevin :  
     the clerk, 45  
     rector of Rokeby, 46  
     son of Hugh son of Jernegan,  
         42, 209, 216, 250; *and see*  
         Tanfield
- Anketill, monk of Jervaulx, 36
- Anketin, brother of St. Peter's  
     hospital, 284  
     *see also* Atlow
- Ankrecherche. *See* Algarkirk
- Anschitil, Anschetill, Aschetill,  
     Asketel, Asketill :  
     ancestor of Furneaux family, 1,  
         180; *and see* Furneaux  
     *see also* Hormeshuew, Hook
- Apelbi, Appelbi, -by, Appilby. *See*  
     Eppleby
- Apelton, Apilton. *See* Appleton
- Aplestreflath, 249
- Appleby (co. Lincoln), 290-1
- Appleby (Westmorland), Appilby :  
     castle, 43  
     rural dean of, *see* Murdac  
     ruri-decanal chapter, 56
- Applegarth (Richmond), 163; West,  
     320
- Appleton, East and West (Magna,  
     Mikel), Apelton, Appelton,  
     33, 164, 166-7, 286-7  
     Beatrice de, 33
- Appleton, Apelton, Apilton :  
     Adam de, 322  
     Robert de, 103, 327  
     Roger de, 38  
     Thomas de, 221  
     Thurstan de, 38  
     Ulf de, 312
- Apulia, Simon of, dean of York, 148,  
     210-3
- Arald. *See* Harold
- Arches, Archis :  
     Herbert de, 123  
     Osbern de, 1, 19, 168, 182, 266,  
         269, 300-1, 353  
     Peter de, 238
- Archil. *See* Arkill
- Arcy, Arci, Areci :  
     Sir Hervey de, 292  
     —, [?] Olive his wife, *see* Mare  
     Nicholas de, 289  
     William de, 292
- Ardeley (co. Hertford), Ardelei,  
     Geoffrey de, 12
- Arden priory, 188, 243
- Arenberg, 146
- Argam (nr. Hunmanby, E.R.),  
     Erghom, Malgar de, 342
- Arghum, Argum, Argun. *See*  
     Eryholme
- Arkengarthdale, Arkillesgardh',  
     forestership of, 318-9
- Arkill, Archil, Arkil, 54, 234  
     Copsi son of, *see* Copsi  
     Gospatric son of, *see* Gospatric  
     Hermer son of, 54-5, 107-8
- Arnold, Arnald, Ernald :  
     the carpenter, 229  
     the chamberlain [? chaplain],  
         356  
     the clerk of St. Agatha, 279  
     — of earl Conan, 141  
     the porter, 159  
     the priest, 32  
     son of Morkel, 46  
     —, Berlet his dau., 46  
     John son of, 103  
     *see also* Carbunel, Cowton,  
         Eryholme, Fleetham, Hack-  
         forth, Harton, Milby, Upsall
- Arrathorne, Hergetorn, 320-1  
     Alexander de, 322
- Arsic :  
     Manasser, 267  
     Roger, 268
- Arthur, Thomas son of Hugh son of,  
     283
- Arundel (Sussex) :  
     earl of, *see* Aubigny
- Arundel, Arundell, 148  
     vicar of St. Peter, York, 213  
     Ralph de, 288  
     Reginald, canon and precentor  
         of York, 32, 212  
     Robert (de), steward of Rich-  
         mond, 35, 263, 265, 280, 354  
     Robert de, 52  
     Walter, 51  
     William, 38
- Ascam. *See* Askham
- Ascatin, *hostiarius*, 335
- Ascecroft, 160
- Aschelebi. *See* Exelby
- Ascheric. *See* Askriigg
- Aschetill, Asketel, Asketill. *See*  
     Anschtill
- Aschill, Ascill. *See* Brun
- Ascri. *See* Escrick
- Ascuit. *See* Harsculf
- Ashby, Asheby, John de, rector of  
     Thornton Steward, 23
- Aske, Asc, Asch, Asche, Asck, 18,  
     71-4, 129  
     family, 19, 72, 74  
     fee, 17, 71-8, 332  
     Alan son of Conan de, 72, 79  
     Bernard son of Roger de, 29, 71

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)Aske—*continued*

Conan son of Roger de, 3, 4, 6, 13, 15, 29, 30, 36, 56, 71-3, 75, 77, 79, 105, 122-3, 141, 208-9, 215, 218, 220, 281, 322, 325, 327  
 —, Agnes his wife, 72, 79  
 Sir Hugh de, 72  
 John de, 18, 71, 76  
 Roger de, I, 36, 41, 71-2, 74, 76-8, 141, 220, 281, 327, 331  
 Roger son of Conan de, 6, 29-31, 72, 79, 263, 265, 281, 319, 322, 326  
 —, Alice his wife, 71-2  
 —, Roger his son, 72, 76  
 Thomas son of Conan de, 72, 79  
 Thomas son of Roger de, 29, 71, 77, 281  
 Walter son of Conan de, 72, 74

*Askelby.* *See* Exelby

*Asketel, Asketill.* *See* Anschitil

*Askham Bryan, Ascam, Askam,* 12, 168, 197, 202-6

*Askrigg, Ascheric,* 18, 123, 320  
 Amabel dau. of Torfin de, 122-3  
 Peter son of Torfin de, 122-3

*Assheby.* *See* Ashby

*Astinus.* *See* Hipswell

*Aston Rowant* (co. Oxford), Aston Rohaut, 94  
 lady of, *see* Rohaut  
 manor, 95  
 Alan son of Roald de, 94

*Atley Hill* (South Cowton), 332

*Atlow, Atlawe, Atlou:*  
 Anketin de, 218  
 Robert son of Hugh de, 212

*Atlow Cowton.* *See* Cowton

*Attlebridge* (Norfolk), 180

*Aubigny, Aubeni, Aubenny:*  
 Nigel d', 2, 12, 64, 197  
 Roger d', 347  
 William d', earl of Arundel, 87, 308  
 —, Maud his wife, *see* St. Hilaire

*Aubrey, earl.* *See* Vere

*Auckland* [?] St. Helen (co. Durham), Auclent, 274

*Auckland, West* (co. Durham), 274

*Audeburn.* *See* Aldbrough

*Audoen.* *See* Eudo

*Audolf, -ulf.* *See* Odulf

*Audrei, Adrahi, Aldre:*  
 Beatrice dau. of Hervey de,  
 wife of Geoffrey de Hackforth, 207

Hervey de, 207, 209, 214-5  
 —, Maud his wife, 207, 215

Roger de, 218

Audrei—*continued*

Roger son of Hervey de, 207

*Audulph.* *See* Odulf

*Auford* [?] Alford, co. Lincoln], Philip de, 279

*Aumari, Gilbert de,* 308

*Aunay, Alnai, Alnei, de Alneto:*  
 Ralph de, del, archdeacon of York, nephew of abp. Roger, 249  
 —, Robert, [?] provost of Beverley, his brother, 249

*Auno, John de,* 54, 57, 255  
 his wife, *see* Maud

*Austgail,* 75-6

*Autolf.* *See* Scorton

*Avallon, Avalun, Willian de,* canon of Lincoln, preb. of Nassington and rector of Tansor, 87

*Aveline wife of James de St. Hilaire,* 86

*Avice* dau. of Jernegan son of Hugh, wife of Robert Marmion, 9, 40-1, 43-4, 50, 54, 57-9, 82, 123, 224-5, 240, 246, 255, 360

*Avranches* (Normandy), 86  
 bishop elect of (Abrincensis), *see* Chemillé

*Aylesby* (co. Lincoln), 7, 182, 185-6

*Aylsi.* *See* Kneeton

*Aynderby.* *See* Ainderby

*Aysgarth, Aykescart, -carth,* 18, 82, 164, 198, 216, 297-8, 308, 322  
 advowson, 304  
 Orm de, 310  
 Sunniva de, 308-10  
 Torfin son of Orm de, 311

*Azo,* 286-7

*Babraham* (co. Cambridge), 261-2

*Baceaingrave,* 76

*Bachelor, Robert,* 327

*Bacun,* 218  
 Alexander, steward of Richmond, 354

*Badlingham* (Chippenham, co. Cambridge), Ballingham, 168-9, 174

*Badvent.* *See* Bavent

*Bagge,* 75

*Bailedon, Mr. W. Paley,* 264

*Bain, Bayn, river,* 323

*Bainard, Bainnard, Baunaird, Robert,* 23, 25, 48-9

*Bainbridge,* 18, 35-6, 198, 226, 322

*Bainton,* 202-3, 205

*Baiocis, de.* *See* Bayeux

*Baldersby, Balderbi, -by,* 14  
 Nicholas de, 188, 190

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

371

- Baldric, 195  
     Hugh son of, 53, 64
- Baldwin son of Hisbert, 342  
     *see also* Bretteville, Buelot, Clare, Redvers
- Ballingham. *See* Badtingham
- Balliol, Bernard de, vii
- Balnai. *See* Belnai
- Barat, Henry, king's bailiff, 283
- Barbon (Westmorland), manor, 186
- Barbotflad*, 189
- Barchewrthe. *See* Barkwith
- Barden (Hauxwell), Berdene, 16, 33, 145, 265-7  
     family, 33, 266  
     Walter de, 267
- 'Bardewich' [? Barforth], 170-1
- Bardney (co. Lincoln), Bardenei: abbey, 98, 290, 341, 343-4  
     abbot of, 290
- Bardulf :  
     son of count Eudo, 178, 199, 200, 216, 298, 317  
     —, Acaris his son, *see* Acaris  
     —, Henry his son, 317  
     —, [?] Hervey his son, 307, 317  
     William, 56-7  
     —, his wife, *see* Elizabeth
- Barforth, Bereford, 14, 83, 171-2, 261-2, 277  
     Ellis de, 172  
     John de, 269  
     Robert de, 175  
     Wallev de, 56-7  
     *see also* Bardewich
- Barham or Bergham (Linton, co. Cambridge), Bercham, Breckesham, 180
- Barkwith (co. Lincoln), Barchewrthe, Ives de, 344
- Barlings (co. Lincoln), abbey, 271
- Barnack. *See* Bernack
- Barnborough (W.R.), 154
- Barnhou*, 210-1
- Barningham, Berningham, 82, 85, 89, 90, 99, 100, 259  
     family, 269  
     fee, 5  
     William de, 269
- Barnwell (co. Cambridge), priory, 170
- Bartholomew :  
     archdeacon of Richmond, 55-6, 249  
     —, William his son, 248-9  
     the clerk, 224
- Barton, -un, 16, 70, 80-1, 83-4, 89, 100-3, 118, 137, 176, 219, 227-8, 264, 298, 304  
     chapel, 138  
     dike, sike, 148
- Barton—continued  
     mill, 100-1, 137, 139  
     family, 35, 276  
     Alan son of Elinand de, 102-3, 208-9  
     Alan son of Wigan and Gerset de, *see* Hartforth  
     Elinand de, 100, 102, 116  
     Garsia, Garsiana de, *see* Garsiena  
     Oryoth de, 229  
     Ralph son of William de, 147  
     Richard de, 276-7  
     —, Sybil his wife, *see* Harnby  
     Robert son of Elinand de, 102, 116  
     Roger de, 101  
     Thomas de, 47, 101-2  
     Thomas son of Robert son of Elinand de, 115-8, 241  
     —, his wife, *see* Cecily  
     Wigan son of Wigan de, *see* Hartforth  
     William de, 284
- Barton-upon-Humber (co. Lincoln), 345-6
- Basingis, Roger de, clerk, 224
- Basset :  
     Gilbert, 30  
     Nicholas, 129  
     Ralph, 38  
     William, 37-8, 336
- Bassingbourn (co. Cambridge), -borne, -burn, Bassinge-burn :  
     Humphrey de, archdeacon of Salisbury, 303  
     Humphrey de, 20, 23, 26  
     —, Mary his wife, *see* Thornton
- John de, 290
- Bat [*recte* Dol], Hamo de, 11
- Batonia :  
     John de, 43  
     brother Richard de, hospitaller, 193
- Baunaird. *See* Bainard
- Baunelandes, 76
- Bavent, Badvent, Roger (de), deputy sheriff of Yorkshire and constable of Richmond, 51, 157, 207, 215, 217, 253, 355
- Baxby, Baxby, Adam de, 221
- Bayeux (Normandy), de Baiocis :  
     bishop of, 154-5; *and see* Harcourt, Henry
- Alexander de, 148
- Osbert de, archdeacon of York, 42, 68, 354
- Suspirus de, 256; Maud his wife, 256-7  
     —, the younger, 256-7

- Bayn. *See* Bain
- Beatrice :  
 aunt of Conan son of Ellis,  
 mother of Robert de  
 Harmby, 35, 276
- dame, 310-1  
 —, Benedict her son, 310-1  
 daughter of Wimar son of  
 Warner, wife of Hugh  
 Malebisse, 20, 23, 25-6, 32
- Beauchamp, de Bello campo, Simon  
 de, 339
- Bec (Normandy), abbey, 99
- Bedale, 168, 197, 199-201, 204, 206,  
 217, 219, 245, 280, 298, 317,  
 320, 324, 328, 340, 361  
 advowson, 204-5  
 fee, 14, 38, 41, 46-7, 83, 144,  
 168, 180, 196-228, 299, 312,  
 317, 320, 332-3, 340, 360-1  
 lords of, 196, 201-5, 224, 228  
 rector, *see* Ellis  
 Ellis de, *see* Ellis  
 Ellis de, rector of Great Langton,  
 151-3  
 Thomas the priest of, 207
- Bedfordshire, 57, 246
- Bégard (Brittany, dio. Tréguier),  
 Begar, prior of, *see* Robert
- Belar :  
 Hamund, 67  
 Ralph, 67, 335
- Belet, Beleth :  
 Michael, justice, 74, 78  
 Ralph, 172  
 —, Sybil his wife, *see* Cormeilles
- Belfou, Sybil de, wife of Roald son  
 of Alan, 93, 145, 151
- Belhus, Robert, 128
- Belle, Henry, 40
- Bellerby, -bia, Belgerbi, -by,  
 Belherbi, -by, Bellierby,  
 33, 82, 84, 103-5, 145, 354  
 manor, 93  
 family, 104  
 Ellis de, 29, 322  
 Robert de, 104, 187
- Bello campo, de. *See* Beauchamp
- Bellun :  
 Nicholas de, 190  
 Ralph de, 67, 335
- Belnai, Balnai, Adam de, 278-9
- Belton (co. Lincoln, wap. Threo),  
 256  
 mills, 256
- Beluton, Roger de, 221
- Bendinges, Bendenges, William de,  
 78, 336
- Benedict, 346  
 son of dame Beatrice, 310-1  
*see also* Stapleton
- Benfield (Twineham, Sussex), 201
- Bennington (nr. Boston, co. Lincoln),  
 Benington, Benington, Beni-  
 ton, 43, 167  
 Alan de, 167
- Bennington, Long (co. Lincoln), xiii  
 manor, 320
- Bercham. *See* Barham
- Berdene. *See* Barden
- Bereford. *See* Barforth
- Berengarius, brother, hospitaller, 193
- Berenger, 12
- Berewald son of WI', 214
- Bergham. *See* Barham
- Berkshire. *See* Wallingford, Windsor
- Berlet dau. of Arnold son of Morkel,  
 46
- Bernack, Barnack, Bernag, Bernak :  
 John, 305  
 Sir William, 305  
 —, Alice his wife, *see* Driby  
 —, Maud his granddau., wife  
 of Sir Ralph de Cromwell,  
 305
- Bernard :  
 bishop of Carlisle, 55, 69  
 the chaplain, 28  
 the clerk, 19, 327, 336-7  
 the priest, 300, 307  
 prior of Newburgh, 218-9  
 sheriff of Richmond, 2, 307, 357  
 —, his nephew, *see* Piscis  
 vicar of St. Wilfrid, Ripon, 223  
 son of Geoffrey, 71  
 William son of, 11
- Bernigham. *See* Barningham
- Bernulf, Bernolf :  
 son of Marc', 216  
 Gamel son of, 64  
 Roger son of, 109, 329  
*see also* Pedder
- Bertanebi. *See* Brettanby
- Bertha :  
 countess, wife of Alan, earl of  
 Richmond, 270  
 duchess of Brittany, 246
- Berton. *See* Burton
- Bertram :  
 uncle of Ralph son of Roger, 21  
 Ralph son of, 219
- Bessin, the (Normandy), 96
- Bestardemire, 125
- Beuscamp, Robert de, 191
- Beverley, -lei, Beverlacum :  
 provosts of, *see* Alan, Aunay,  
 Robert  
 mag. Robert de, 194  
 William the clerk of, 51
- Beylanda. *See* Byland
- Bicker (co. Lincoln), Bicra, 197, 202,  
 204, 333  
 advowson, 204
- Bigcroft, 75

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

373

- Bigod, Bigot, Bygoth :  
 fee, 3, 303  
 Hugh, 11  
 Mary dau. of Roger, e. of Norfolk, wife of Ranulf son of Robert, 303  
 Roger, earl of Norfolk, justice, 310
- Biland. *See* Byland
- Bindon, Helen de, 221
- Binercreflat*, 166
- Binsoe (West Tanfield), Binzehou, Binzhou, 48  
 Robert de, 315
- Birdsall, Bridesdale, Geoffrey de, 213
- Birstall, 155
- Bishop, Mr. T. A. M., 210
- Blabergh*, 345
- Blacman Edolf, 131
- Blean beck, Blaynbeck, 323
- Bleis, mag. W. de, 221
- Blingate*, *Blinghate*, 211-2
- Blomefield, Rev. F., 44
- Blund, *abus* :  
 Adam, 40  
 Hervey, 103  
 Ralph, 184  
 —, Flandrina his wife, *see* Lascelles  
*see also* Albus
- Boden, Ralph, 29, 33
- Bodelton. *See* Bolton
- Bodin son of count Eudo, 12, 18, 36, 38, 178, 182, 197-201, 204, 216, 221, 227, 298-9, 317-8, 320-1, 327, 332-3, 340
- Bodon, Ralph, 220
- Boelles, Boeles, Bueles, Nicholas de, 54, 57  
 —, his wife, *see* Maud
- Boelton. *See* Bolton
- Bohun, Humphrey de, fee of, 238
- Boidelea, Helte de, 273
- Bolbec, Bolebec, Walter de, 320  
 —, his wife, *see* Joan
- Bolingbroke (co. Lincoln), 196
- Bollin (Cheshire), 277-8
- Bolton, Castle, 94, 240
- Bolton, East, Bodelton, Boelton, Boliton, Bolinton, 18, 25-6, 107, 187, 215, 234, 236-7, 277, 303
- Bolton, West, 297
- Bolton-upon-Swale, Bodelton, Boelton, Boleton, 82, 104-9  
 church or chapel, 105-6  
 Henry de, 108  
 —, Emma his wife, 108
- Bolton, Lord, muniments of, 258, 277
- Bond, William son of, 30
- Bondeflatmire*, 211
- Bondo, Bonda. *See* Whashton
- Boneville, William de, 109
- Bonneville-sur-Touques (Normandy, dept. Calvados), 325
- Bootham (York), Bouthum, 90, 183, 243  
 William de, 40
- Bordelby, 186, 326
- Boroughbridge, 19, 50  
 rural deanery, viii
- Boscastalbec*, 105
- Bosseria, Warin de, 352
- 'Bosternus', 155  
 Richard son of, 155
- Boston (co. Lincoln), Sanctus Botulphus, 43, 257, 316  
 fair, 351-2
- Boterel :  
 family, 351  
 Reginald, 14, 352
- Bourne (co. Lincoln) :  
 abbey, 98  
 honour of, 98  
 land of, 257  
 lords of, *see* Rollos, Wake
- Bouthum. *See* Bootham
- Bowes, 197  
 castle, 55
- Boynton, Bovinton, Bovington :  
 Adam de, 344, 347  
 Walter de, 346
- Bozeat (co. Northampton), 95
- Bradbury (co. Durham), 245
- Braine, Peter de, duke of Britanny, 8  
 his wife, *see* Alice
- Brancepeth (co. Durham), 274  
 honour of, 274
- Branche, Branketin, Roger, 282  
 —, Constance his wife, *see* Chambord
- Brankeberch*, 223
- Braose, Philip de, 199
- Brathort*, 48
- Braythewath*, *Braydewath*, 134, 138
- Breckesham. *See* Barham
- Breithive dau. of Norman de Ellerton, 32  
 Adam her nephew, 32
- Brellinton. *See* Bridlington
- Bretton, Richard de, 129
- Breson, Ralph, rector of Danby Wiske, 296-7
- Bret, Walter, 344
- Bret, le, Brito :  
 family, 240  
 fee, 239-42  
 Ralph, 239  
 Roger (son of Roger the steward), 20-2, 26
- Simon, 15, 239-41
- Simon son of Simon, 240

- Bret, le, Brito—*continued*  
     —, Olive his wife, 240  
     William, 241-2, 244  
     —, his wife, *see* Oriold  
 Breteuil, de Britolio, mag. Ralph de,  
     281  
 Breton, Eudo son of the, 89, 126-7  
 Breton, le, Brito, Briton :  
     Alexander, xiii, 14, 52, 170-1,  
     173-4, 176, 289-90  
     —, his wife, *see* Maud  
     —, his brother, *see* Hamo  
 Brian, 293  
 Geoffrey, 279-80, 290, 293  
     —, hospitaller, 102  
 Sir John, 52  
 John, 172, 204  
 Madiou, 32  
 Philip, 52  
 Ralph, 11  
 William, 129  
 Brettanby (Barton), Bertanebi, Bret-  
     aneby, 83  
 Geoffrey de, 54, 58, 68, 127  
     —, his wife, *see* Pernel  
     —, Gilbert his son, 58, 69  
     —, Avice dau. of his uncle, 127  
 Bretteville, Bretavilla, Breteville,  
     Brettevile, Bretvill, Brusta-  
     villa, 16, 290, 292  
 family, 292  
 Baldwin, 292  
 Norman de, 296-7  
 Richard, 292  
 Richard de, 294-5  
 William de, 292  
 William son of Richard de,  
     294-5  
 Brian :  
     FitzCount, 95  
     son of Alan, earl of Richmond,  
     200, 208, 217  
     —, his son, *see* Conan  
     son of Alan (of Bedale), justice,  
     4, 6, 16, 47, 197-8, 200,  
     203-4, 206, 217, 219-20,  
     223, 227-9, 280, 318, 320,  
     324, 340, 359  
     —, Alice his wife, *see* Hansard  
     —, Alan his son, *see* Alan  
     —, his dau., *see* Isabel  
     son of Alan (of Bedale), the  
     younger, 198-200, 204-6,  
     217, 220-1, 225, 227-8  
     —, his daus., *see* Agnes,  
     Katherine  
     son of Alan (of Welton le Wold),  
     324  
     son of Gichel, 207, 214  
     son of March, 219  
     son of Scolland, 2, 11, 12, 196-7,  
     199-202, 206-7, 215-6, 219,  
     —, his dau., *see* Constance  
     Alan son of (of Bedale), *see* Alan  
     Alan son of (of Welton le Wold),  
     280, 284  
     Ralph son of (of Welton le Wold),  
     279-80  
     *see also* Breton, Chalers, Hick-  
     ling, Lechen  
 Bridesdale. *See* Birdsall  
 Bridlington, Brellinton, Brideling-  
     ton, Bridelinton, Bridlington,  
     343  
     priory, 275, 278-9, 281, 341-5,  
     347  
     prior of, 341, 348  
 Brignall, Brigahala, Brigenhala,  
     -hale, Briggenghala, 4, 6, 16,  
     332-6  
 advowson, 334  
 church, 334-6  
 fee, 19, 71, 202, 327, 332-7  
 manor, 334  
 rectors, *see* Ranulf, Thomas  
 Brinepol, 125  
 Bringham (Norfolk), 164  
 Brinston, Brinningatun, Brinninges-  
     ton. *See* Burneston  
 Britanny, 36, 77, 90-1, 100, 170, 172,  
     181, 199, 246, 317-8, 350,  
     352-3, 355-6  
     ‘count’ of, 274  
     ‘countess’ of, 91, 260, 271  
     duchess of, *see* Bertha, Constance  
     duchy of, 353  
     duke of, 185; *and see* Braine,  
     Conan, Geoffrey, John  
     honour of, 13, 22, 43, 72, 235,  
     270  
     local stewards in, 354  
 Brito, Briton. *See* Bret, Breton  
 Britolio, de. *See* Breteuil  
 Brittinerius, 211  
 ‘Brochous’ (Suffolk), 236  
 Brockeholmeberg, 147  
 Broctun. *See* Broughton  
 Brompton Bridge, Brunton, hospital  
     of St. Giles by, 47, 145, 229,  
     232-3  
     master or warden, 229; *and see*  
     Robert  
 Brompton, East, 6, 272, 277  
 Brompton, Patrick, Patricbrunton,  
     18, 41, 142-3, 164, 198, 267,  
     272, 277, 298, 309, 317, 321,  
     328  
     church, 199, 317

## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

375

- Brompton—*continued*  
 ruri-decanal chapter at, xi, xii,  
 142-3, 207, 215
- Brompton-on-Swale, Brompton,  
 Brunton, 59, 60, 62, 82, 84,  
 91, 109-17, 129, 133-4, 136-  
 40, 163, 241, 361  
 grange of Easby, 138  
 manor, 84, 92  
 moor, 112-3, 139, 159  
 Adam son of William son of  
 Wynoch de, 114  
 Geoffrey de, 115  
 Hamo son of Wynoch de, Ruge-  
 face, 111, 113-4, 133-4, 136,  
 138
- Richard son of Wynoch de,  
 114-5
- Robert son of Wynoch de, 115
- William son of Wynoch de, 115
- Wynoch de, 113  
 —, Agnes his wife, 114
- Brough (Catterick), 41, 82
- Brough (Wensleydale), 21, 36, 317
- Brough (Westmorland), castle, 43
- Broughton Lythe (Newsham, par.  
 Kirkby Ravensworth),  
 Broctun, 197
- Brown, Mr. William, 8, 58
- Brumfeld family, 3
- Brumsuen, 350
- Brun, Broum, 346  
 Aschill or Ascill, 247-8  
 Richard, 172  
 —, Aubreye his wife, *see*  
 Cormeilles
- Robert, 255
- Serlo son of Aschill, 247
- Bruncoste :  
 Alan, 241  
 Robert, 241
- 'Brunnue' (? co. Durham), 274
- Bruntoftbothem, 148
- Brunton. *See* Brompton
- Brus :  
 fee, 186, 300, 326  
 Agatha dau. of Robert de, wife  
 of Ralph son of Ribald, 41,  
 96, 266, 272, 299-301, 311  
 Robert de, I, 1, 299, 301, 311,  
 320  
 —, II, 301  
 —, I or II, 41, 96, 266, 272
- Brustavilla. *See* Bretteville
- Bryniston. *See* Burneston
- Bubbenhill, William de, vicar of  
 Saddington, 97
- Buci, Oliver de, 335
- Buckinghamshire, 84
- Buckton, Bucton, William de, 346
- Bucstan, 345
- Budes, 105-6
- Budes—*continued*  
 Hugh son of, 209, 214, 218  
 Ralph son of, 209, 213-5, 217-8
- Buelles. *See* Boelles
- Buelot, Baldwin, 339
- Bur-le-Roi (Normandy, dept. Cal-  
 vados), Burum, 219, 325
- Burcy (Normandy, dept. Calvados),  
 church, 96
- Burdon (co. Durham), 55
- Burdun, Alice, 67
- Bured, 251
- Burgh, Burch, Burch, Burg, de Burgo,  
 Burht :  
 arms, 360  
 family, 150, 153, 164  
 fee, 164-8, 298, 309, 311, 360  
 Alan son of Ralph de, 165  
 Osbert son of Serlo de, 30-1  
 Philip son of Roger de, 165  
 —, Alice his wife, 165  
 Philip son of Thomas de, the  
 elder, 65, 89, 150, 165  
 —, his wife, *see* Ismania  
 Philip son of Thomas de, the  
 younger, 54, 57, 62-3, 165,  
 255  
 —, his wife, *see* Maud
- Roger de, 165
- Serlo de, 30-1
- Thomas de, (I), 11, 165
- Thomas (son of Philip) de,  
 steward of duchess Con-  
 stance, 13, 15, 28, 48, 79,  
 105, 149-54, 165, 322, 354,  
 359-60  
 —, his wife, *see* Sara
- Thomas son of Philip de, the  
 younger, 166
- Thomas (son of Thomas) de,  
 165-7, 288
- Torfin de, *see* Torfin son of  
 Robert
- William de, 29
- William de, and Kemia his wife,  
 334
- Burneston, Briniston, -tun, Brin-  
 ningatun, Brinningeston,  
 Bryniston, 18, 41-2, 44-5,  
 243, 245-51, 298-9, 306-7  
 church, 45, 247-9  
 tithes of parish, 248-50
- Burrill (Bedale), 204-5, 243, 245
- Burrough Green (co. Cambridge),  
 164-5
- Burton [? Brough], 317
- Burton in Bishopdale, 298
- Burton by Leadenham (co. Lincoln),  
 12
- Burton, Constable (Finghall), 82, 84,  
 94, 119-20, 181, 361  
 chapelry, 119-20

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

Burton, Constable—*continued*  
 lord of, 94, 164, 356  
 manor, 84, 92, 94  
 Sir Roald de, 94; *and see*  
 Richmond, Roald  
 Burton, Gate (co. Lincoln), 242  
 Burton, High (Masham), 298  
 Burton, West (Aysgarth), 164  
 Burton, Burton :  
 John de, 49  
 Richard de, 49, 253  
 William of, monk, 313  
 Burum. *See* Bur-le-Roi  
 Burun, Robert de, 30  
 —, Hernisius his nephew, 30  
 Burwell (co. Cambridge), 164  
 Bury St. Edmunds (Suffolk), abbey,  
 230, 235, 239  
 Busby, Buskebi, Eustace de, 188, 190  
 Butevilain, Robert, archdeacon and  
 dean of York, 55, 76-7, 227,  
 249  
 Butley (Suffolk), priory, 236, 238  
 prior of, 204  
 Butterwick, -wike :  
 Durandus de, 30  
 Ralph de, 30  
 Walter son of Durandus de, 30  
*Buttretorn*, 69  
*Buz*, 114  
*Bygoth*. *See* Bigod  
*Byland*, Beylanda, -landia, Biland,  
 abbey, 55-7, 69, 322  
 abbots of, *see* Robert, Roger  
*Byron*, Byroun, Sir James de, 291  
*Caberg*. *See* Kaber  
*Cachermoine*. *See* Chacemoine  
*Cadenay*, William, 254  
*Cades*, Cade :  
 Eudo son of, 80  
 Wigan son of, *see* Wigan  
*Cadney* (co. Lincoln), 288-9, 291  
*Cailly*, Thomas de, son of Emma de  
 Tateshale, 305  
*Calcebof*, Hervey, 209  
*Calcewath wapentake* (co. Lincoln),  
 267  
*Caldbergh* (Coverham), 33, 298  
*Caldekeide*, 105  
*Caldwell* (Stanwick St. John), Calde-  
 well, 82, 84, 119-20  
*Calthorn*. *See* Cawthorne  
*Calveton*. *See* Cawton  
*Cambord*, Cambort. *See* Chambord  
*Cambridgeshire*, 1, 3, 6-9, 13, 16-18,  
 23, 50, 164-5, 168, 171, 173,  
 180-1, 235, 246, 261, 265,  
 288, 293, 297, 319, 332, 353  
*see* Abington, Babraham, Bad-  
 lingham, Barham, Barn-  
 well, Bassingbourn, Bur-

*Cambridgeshire*—*continued*  
 rough Green, Burwell,  
 Cheveley, Chippenham,  
 Denny, Ditton, Dulling-  
 ham, Duxford, Eltisley,  
 Ely, Fordham, Harston,  
 Hatley, Hinton, Isleham,  
 Kingston, Linton, Malton,  
 Newmarket, Orwell, Ox-  
 croft, Shelford, Stow,  
 Swaffham Bulbeck, Swaff-  
 ham Prior, Swavesey,  
 Thorney, Waterbeach,  
 Wendy, Weston Colville,  
 Whaddon, Wicken, Wil-  
 braham, Wimpole, Wratting  
*Camera* :  
 Osbern de, 327  
 Ralph de, of St. Agatha, 229  
*Camin*, Hugh, 168  
*Camoys*, Cameis, Kamois :  
 family, 88, 293  
 John de, 293  
 Ralph de, 86-8  
*see also* Ditton Camoys  
*Campi* doctor, Reinald, 294  
*Campling*, Mr. Arthur, 238  
*Canci*. *See* Chauncy  
*Canterbury* :  
 abbot of St. Augustine's, *see*  
 Scolland  
 archbishop of, 274; *and see*  
 Walter  
 muniments of Dean and Chapter,  
 273  
 priory of Christ Church, 273,  
 275  
*Cantilupe*, serjeant of William de,  
*see* Mare  
*Capella*, mag. Roger de, 244  
*Capetottes*, Reginald de, 129  
*Carbunel* :  
 Arnold, 138, 141-4  
 Ralph, 134, 136, 138, 141-5  
*Carcassonne*, Carcasona, Peter de,  
 clerk of abp. of York, 78,  
 226-7, 281  
*Cardigan*, earl of, muniments of, 11,  
 15  
*Carkin* (Forcett), Karrecan, Kercham,  
 14, 16  
*Carlatun*, Walter de, 335  
*Carlisle*, Karleolum, Karliolum :  
 archdeacon of, *see* Robert  
 barons of, 285  
 bishop of, 333; *and see* Bernard  
 honour or lordship of, 286  
 justices at, 292  
 prior of, *see* Walter  
 rural deanery, xi  
 Lambert de, 29  
*Carlton* (Stanwick St. John), Carle-

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

377

- Carlton—continued**  
ton, North Carlton, 'Cartoon', 14, 16, 33, 82, 261-2  
Carlton in Coverdale, 298-9, 304  
Carlton in Lindrick (co. Nottingham), 181  
Carlton-on-Trent (co. Nottingham), 258, 260  
Carnaby (E.R.), Kernetby, Thomas de, 279  
Carperby, Karperbia, Kerperbia, -by, 41, 82, 120-3, 132-3, 136-9, 183, 186  
fee, 121  
grange of Easby, 138  
Carrou, Peter, 56  
Carthorpe, -thorp, 18, 41, 43-5, 141, 249-50  
'Cartoon.' *See* Carlton  
Castellum Puellarum. *See* Edinburgh  
Casterton (Westmorland), Castorton, 55  
Castle Acre (Norfolk), 228  
priory, 201-2, 219, 333, 349-50  
Castle Hedingham (Essex), 231  
Castle Leavington. *See* Leavington  
*Castra, de*, culture, 60  
Catterick, Cateric, -ice, -icum, -ik, -iz, Catherich, Catric, Catterich, Kataric, Kateric, -ik, -ike, -iz, Katrice, 16, 18, 33, 37, 39, 41, 46, 82, 148, 153, 164, 198, 201, 204, 217, 230  
church, 106, 149, 329  
manor, 201, 233  
rectors, *see* Richard and Catterick, Roger de  
rural deanery, viii, ix, 143  
rural deans, ix-xii; *and see* John, Catterick (Richard de), Catterick (Roger de), Landric, Laurence, Watlongtuno, Well  
ruri-decanal chapter, xi, xii, 142-3, 207, 215  
John son of Roger de, 40  
Richard de, 212  
Richard de, rector of Wensley, 24-5, 258  
Richard de, [?] rural dean of Catterick, xi, 101  
Richard the chaplain of, 234  
Robert the priest of, 65  
Roger de, 32, 36, 40, 329  
Roger de, rector and rural dean of Catterick, ix, xi, xii, 71, 75, 77, 110-1, 129, 148-9, 206-7, 215  
—, Alan his son, xi, 149  
—, John his *alumnus*, 129  
**Catterick—continued**  
Roger the clerk of, 31  
Caumauntel, Alice. *See* Sans Mauntel  
Cave, W. de, canon of York, 148  
Cawthorne (W.R.), Calthorn, 292  
Cawton, Calveton :  
John de, 260  
William de, 260  
—, Elizabeth their mother, *see* Sutton  
Cecily dau. of Ralph the sheriff, wife of Thomas de Barton, 115-8, 241  
Celestin III, pope, 138  
Cérisy-la-Forêt (Normandy, dept. Manche), abbey, 97  
Cestrunt. *See* Cheshunt  
Chacemoine, Cachermoine, Chacemoyn, Zazemer :  
Abraham, 52, 146, 362  
—, Agnes his wife, 362  
—, Geoffrey his son, *see* Colburn  
Chalers, Brian de, 33  
Chall, Scall, Ralph de, 122  
Chambord, Cambord, Cambort, Chambard, Chambort :  
family, 281  
Alan brother of Robert, 281-2  
Andrew, 284  
Avice dau. of Alan de, wife of Serlo de Slingsby, 281  
Constance dau. of Alan de, wife of Roger Branche, 281-2  
Robert (de), 34, 281-2  
—, his seal, 282  
Robert son of William, 282  
Simon brother of Robert, 281-2  
Walter de, 281  
William (son of Robert de), 262, 280-2  
—, his seal, 281  
Charles :  
son of William, king's valet, Charles de Wardrobe, 4, 6, 333-4  
—, Margery his wife, *see* Rye  
—, William his son, 333-4  
Edward, 332, 334  
Charron :  
family, 260  
Guichard de, 260  
—, Mary his wife, *see* Sutton  
Stephen son of Guichard de, 260  
—, Margaret his wife, 260  
Chauncy, Canci, Amfrey de, 12  
Chemillé, Chemilleum, Chemili, Chimeli, Chimelle, Chymili, William de, archdeacon of Richmond, bishop elect of Avranches and bishop of

- Chemillé—*continued*  
     Angers, 152, 162, 225-6,  
     319, 362  
     —, his seal, 225  
 Cheneteswelle. *See* Kentwell  
 Cheshire, 95, 277  
     *see* Bollin, Chester, Clotton,  
     Greasby, Hatton, Waverton  
 Cheshunt (co. Hertford), Cestrunt,  
     Philip de, 12  
 Chesney, Robert, bishop of Lincoln,  
     66, 268, 289-90  
 Chester, 95  
     abbey, 95-6  
     constable of, 155; *and see*  
     William  
     earls of, 95-6; *and see* Hugh,  
     Ranulf, Richard  
     fee of earl of, 58  
     justice of, *see* Fitton  
 Cheveley (co. Cambridge), 84  
     hundred, 288  
 'Chicheschoche' [? Aiskew], 317  
 Chichester, Cistaria, archdeacon of  
     *see* Joscelin  
 Chimeli, Chimelle. *See* Chemillé  
 Chinon (Touraine), 307-8  
 'Chinston,' 244  
 Chipes. *See* Kippax  
 Chippenham (co. Cambridge), 168  
 Chirnngtun. *See* Kirmington  
 Chorkeby. *See* Corby  
 Christian dau. of Ralph the sheriff,  
     wife of Geoffrey de Pick-  
     hill, 241  
 Chymili. *See* Chemillé  
 Cicistria. *See* Chichester  
 Citeaux :  
     abbey, 324  
     abbot of, *see* Lambert  
 Clapham (W.R.), church, 299  
 Clare :  
     honour of, 86, 88, 165  
     Baldwin son of Gilbert de, 98  
     —, Adeline his wife, *see* Rollos  
     —, Emma his dau., wife of  
         Hugh Wake, 99  
     Gilbert de, 86  
     Roger de, earl of, and earl of  
         Hertford, 86-8  
     —, Maud his wife, *see* St.  
         Hilaire  
     —, Richard his brother, 86  
 Clarebald, William son of, 107-8, 312  
 Clarkson, Christopher, 33, 73  
 Cleasby, Clesyby, 82, 84, 229  
     chapel, 118, 138  
     family, 86, 159, 163  
     Alan de, 263  
     Harsculf de (Rufus), 86, 100,  
         116, 157-8, 160, 164  
     Harsculf de, the younger, 271  
 Cleasby—*continued*  
     Harsculf son of Robert de, 159  
     Oriold or Oriota sister of  
         Harsculf de, wife of Ralph  
         the sheriff (of Ainderby),  
         115-6, 241  
     Robert de, 263, 265  
     Robert son of Harsculf de,  
         116-8, 157-9  
 Clement :  
     III, pope, 137, 353  
     abbot of St. Mary's, York, 31,  
         37-8, 40, 80, 90, 108, 110,  
         124, 127, 129, 179, 237, 247-  
         50, 286-7, 295-6, 312-3,  
         328-9  
     —, Gervase his nephew, 108  
     brother, hospitaller, 193  
 Clervaux :  
     arms, 360  
     Thomas de, 82  
 Cleveland, Clivelande, -landia :  
     archdeacons of, *see* Ely, Jere-  
         miah, Kyme, Murdac,  
         Muschamp  
     Uctred of, 64, 66  
 Cliffe (Manfield), 332-4  
 Clifton (York), manor, 53, 127  
 Clifton, Richard de, 129, 179, 294  
 Clifton-upon-Ure, 298-9, 311, 313  
 Clotherholme, Cludrum, Clutherum :  
     Dolfin de, 223  
     Reginald son of Dolfin de, 45  
 Clotona, Walter de, 343  
 Clotton (Cheshire), 95  
     mill, 95  
 Clowbeck (Croft), 82  
 Cneton. *See* Kneeton  
 Coalsgarth quarry (nr. Aske), 73  
 Coates (co. Nottingham), Cotes, 244  
 Cochlain, Thomas son of, 38  
 Cockeden, 287  
 Cogneriis, Coiners. *See* Conyers  
 Colburn, Colebrun, Collebrun, Kole-  
     brun, 14, 15, 18, 19, 52, 146,  
     274, 362  
     fee, 17, 52  
     mill, 172  
     Geoffrey (son of Abraham  
         Chacemoine) de, 52, 146,  
         167, 171-6, 281, 362  
     —, Agnes his wife, 362  
     Philip son of John de, 146, 167;  
         *and see* Philip  
     Roald son of Geoffrey de, 146  
     Sybil granddau. of Geoffrey de,  
         wife of Henry de Ripon,  
         172-4  
 Colchester, Colecestria, archdeacon  
     of, *see* Ralph  
 Colegrim, 256-7  
     Osbert son of, 10, 11, 256

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

379

- Coleman, Colman :  
     family, 174  
     Eustace, Stacy, 172-3  
     John, 172-4
- Collingham, Colingham, Colyngham,  
     Walter de, 151-2
- Colswain, Warin son of Ralph son of  
     Ailmir son of, 12
- Colville, Thomas de, the younger,  
     187
- Comte, Roger le, 254
- Comyn, Cumin, John, archbishop of  
     Dublin, 139
- Conan :  
     II, duke of Britanny, 246  
     IV, duke of Britanny and earl  
         of Richmond, 1, 9, 14, 17,  
         21, 24, 39, 42, 53, 55, 64,  
         66, 71, 74, 77-8, 80, 85-6,  
         89, 90, 97, 99, 100, 111,  
         120-1, 127, 130, 136-40,  
         155-6, 160-1, 164, 169-70,  
         172, 181, 183, 200-1, 216-7,  
         224, 227, 234, 259, 264, 266-  
         8, 270, 300-2, 317-9, 322-4,  
         351-7  
     —, his wife, *see* Margaret  
     —, his chamberlains, *see*  
         Guingamp, Middleton,  
         Robert  
     —, his chancellor, *see* Guin-  
         gamp  
     —, his clerk, *see* Arnold  
     —, his style, 77  
     archdeacon of Richmond, vii,  
         349-51  
     —, his clerk, *see* Henry  
     the chaplain, 1  
     son of Brian son of earl Alan,  
         200, 217  
     son of Ellis, 6, 7, 13, 16, 28, 34-5,  
         52, 90-1, 130-1, 135-6, 154,  
         183, 253, 272-85, 287-8,  
         322, 328, 359-60  
     —, fee of, 272-88, 360  
     —, Avice his wife, *see* Neville  
     —, Emmecine his wife, *see*  
         Oyri  
     —, Ada, Sybil his wives, 275  
     —, his son, *see* William, rector  
         of Holbeach  
     —, his dau., 275  
     —, his heirs, 276, 285  
     —, his seal, 280  
     —, *cf. also* Cowton, Hol-  
         beach, Hornby  
     son of Henry, 54, 58, 172  
     son of Oger, 11  
     son of Torfin son of Robert, *see*  
         Manfield  
     son of William, 177
- Conan—*continued*  
     Henry son of, *see* Henry  
     [recte Eon], Hugh son of, 3  
     *see also* Aske, Kelfield, Lyng,  
     Manfield, Richmond  
     Condet, de Condeio, Cundei, Roger  
         de, 67, 335
- Constance :  
     duchess of Britanny and coun-  
         tress of Richmond, 8, 9,  
         105, 165, 351-2, 354, 356,  
         360  
     —, her first husband, *see*  
         Geoffrey  
     —, her third husband, *see*  
         Thouars  
     —, her daughter, *see* Alice  
     —, her steward, *see* Burgh  
     —, her seal, 352  
     daughter of Brian son of  
         Scolland, wife of Ranulf de  
         Gosberton, 201-2, 333  
     sister of Ellis, mother of Ellis  
         de Crakehall, 276
- Conyers, Cognieriis, Coiners, Coneris,  
     Coniers :  
     Geoffrey de, 274  
     Robert de, 46  
     Roger de, 45-6, 274  
     Roger son of Robert de, 49
- Copgrove, 19  
     advowson, 22  
     manor, 22
- Copsi, Copesi, son of Arkill, 53-5,  
         58, 107, 233  
     Godreda his wife, *see* Godreda  
     Langusa his wife, 54-5  
     Acaris his son, *see* Tunstall  
     Robert his son, *see* Robert
- Copsi. *See also* Redmire
- Copsy, Robert, 107
- Coquedale (Northumberland), 56
- Corby (par. Wetheral, Cumberland),  
     Chorkeby, 286
- Coriothin, William, 229
- Cormeilles, Cormailes, Cormayll' :  
     Alice de, wife of Sir Thomas son  
         of William [? de Middleton]  
         and Godfrey de Craucumbe,  
         172, 174, 176-7
- Aubrey de, wife of Richard  
     Brun, 172
- Beatrice de, [?] dau. of Robert  
     the chamberlain, 170, 172,  
     174, 177
- Margaret de, wife of Walter de  
     Stokes, 172
- Sybil de, wife of Ralph Belet,  
     172
- Walter de, 171
- William de, 172

- Cornhill, Cornhill, Henry de, 308  
 Cornwall, *Cornubia* :  
     earl of, *see* Dunstanville  
     mag. Ives of, 109  
 Cospatric, Walter son of, 131  
 Costessey (Norfolk), manor, 84  
 Cotele, Robert, 92, 95-6, 98, 163  
 Cotes. *See* Coates  
 Cotherstone, Cuderton, Cudhreston, 198, 319-20, 326  
 Coton. *See* Cowton  
 Cottingham (E.R.), rector of, *see*  
     Adam  
*Coupmestanes*, *Coupmestaynes*, 134, 138  
*Coupmestan*, 331  
 Coventry and Lichfield, bishop of,  
     *see* Muschamp  
 Coverham, Coueham, Coureham,  
     Couru', 5, 28, 33, 83, 259-  
     60, 297-8, 302, 308  
     abbey (formerly at Swainby), 27-8, 35, 37, 154, 157, 236,  
     253, 260, 302-3, 307-8  
     —, abbot of, 253, 260, 303;  
     *and see* Gilbert, Philip  
     —, chapter-house, 302  
     —, foundation history, 28  
     —, quire, 304  
     church, 307  
     Stephen de, 5, 260  
     —, Margery his wife, *see*  
         Sutton  
     Stephen de, the younger, 260  
 Cowton, Atlow, Atlau, 18, 19, 71,  
     218, 332-4  
     Richard the serjeant of, 218  
     *and cf.* Atley, Atlow  
 Cowton, East or Great, Couton,  
     Cuton, -un, Cutton, Kuton,  
     6, 24, 91, 272, 274, 276-85,  
     360  
     church, 278-9, 347  
     rectors, *see* Roger, Sotwame  
     Conan de, *see* Conan son of Ellis  
     Hervey the priest of, 281  
     Richard the chaplain of, 279  
     William the reeve of, 280  
 Cowton, North, Nor-, Nord-, Norh-,  
     Northcuton, Norttuna, 16,  
     197, 204-13, 312, 355, 361  
     hospital in, 211  
     lord of, 207  
 Cowton, South, Sudceton, 16, 197,  
     204-6, 213-5, 332, 355, 361  
     chapel, 214  
     hanging well of, 214  
     *see also* Atley Hill  
 Cowton (North or South), Coton,  
     Cuttun, Cutunia :  
     Roger the chaplain of, 206  
     Roger the clerk of, 206  
 Cowton—*continued*  
     Rulfus the clerk of, 214  
     Roger the deacon of, 207  
     Adam son of Ralph son of  
         Gichel de, 207, 209-14,  
         217-8, 223  
     Arnold son of Gurwald de, 207-8  
     Elinand de, 216  
     Gilbert de, 218  
     Gurwald de, 206-8  
     Judicel de, 206, 300  
     Martin de, 218, 263  
     Rainald son of Gurwald de,  
         207-9  
     Ralph son of Gichel or Judicael  
         de, 205-8, 210, 216, 312  
         —, his wife, *see* Leceline  
         —, Christian his dau., 218  
     Roger de, 223  
     William son of Gichel de, 207  
 Cowton, Temple, 282  
 Cowtons, the four, 19  
 Crakehall (Bedale), Cracall, Crache-  
     hale, Crakall, Crakehal,  
     Crakenhal, 299, 304  
 Great, 298  
 Abraham de, 314  
 Ellis de, 276, 278  
     —, his mother, *see* Constance  
 Morcher de, 253  
 Peter de, 276-7  
*Crakethorn'*, 211  
 Cramawill, Ralph de, 226  
 Craneford, Cranesforde, Walter de,  
     250  
 Craon, Creun, Alan de, 12  
 Crathorne, Cratorna, Richard de,  
     48  
 Craucumbe, Godfrey de, 172  
     —, Alice his wife, *see* Cormeilles  
 Crawe, Thomas, 242  
     — his wife, *see* Oriold  
 Créances (Normandy, arr. Cout-  
     ances), 97  
*Creskelde*, *Cressekeld*, 102-3  
 Creun. *See* Craon  
 Crevequer, John de, 26  
 Crich (co. Derby), lords of, 84  
*Cristescroft* (? in Ingleby), 36  
 Crocheslei, William de, 67  
 Croft (on Tees), 18, 27, 76, 82-4,  
     91, 99, 114, 124-6, 261, 263,  
     360  
     church, 83, 124-6  
     manor, 92, 94  
     rector, *see* Cynadius  
     Hugh the chaplain of, 214  
     Eudo the clerk of, 263  
     Gerard the clerk of, 125  
     —, Robert his son, 125  
     Adam de, rural dean of Rich-  
         mond, ix-xi, 80, 124-5, 129,

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

381

- Croft*—*continued*  
     207-8, 215, 329-30  
     —, John his son, x, 125  
     Alexander de, 148  
     John de, 263  
*Crofton* by *Porchester* (Titchfield, Hampshire), 180  
*Crokha*, 30  
*Cromwell* :  
     dame, 305  
     Sir Ralph, 305  
     Sir Ralph de, 305  
     —, Maud his wife, *see Bernack*  
*Crosby House* (Exelby), Crosseby, 41  
*Crossthwaite* (Romaldkirk), Crosthwait, 319  
*Crowland* (co. Lincoln), abbey, 275  
     abbot of, 257  
*Crowmarsh nr. Wallingford* (co. Oxford), 95  
     manor, 94  
*Cruer*, Richard, 339  
*Cudereston*, Cudreston. *See Cotherstone*  
*Culgaith* (Cumberland), 292  
*Culuertebi*. *See Killerby*  
*Cumberland*, 165, 290  
     sheriff of, 291  
     *see* Carlisle, Corby, Culgaith, Greystoke, Skirwith, Wetheral  
*Cumberworth* (co. Lincoln), 270  
     church, 270  
*Cumbrehou*, 114  
*Cumin*. *See Comyn*  
*Cundei*. *See Condet*  
*Cur'*, Richard de, 158  
*Cuton*, Cutton. *See Cowton*  
*Cynicus*, rector of Croft, 125
- Dalatre* [*? Dalacre*], 166  
*Dalatrehou* [*? Dalacrehou*], 166  
*Dale Grange* (Aysgarth), 324  
*Dalling*, Field (Norfolk), 87, 316  
*Dalton* (Kirkby Ravensworth), 198  
*Dalton Michael*, 73, 198  
*Dalton Norris*, 18, 74, 198  
*Dalton Travers or Gayles*, Daltunia, 18, 55, 71-6  
     Peter de, 71  
     —, Wihtmai or Witmai his sister, 71, 73-5  
     Robert son of Warin de, 76  
     Warin son of Peter de, 74-5  
     —, Tiffany his sister, 75  
     *see also* Travers  
*Dalton-upon-Tees* (Croft), super Tesie, 18, 19, 27, 76  
*Dalton* (unidentified), 147  
*Damflat*, 209
- Dammartin*, Stephen de, 86  
*Danby* (Thornton Steward), 266-7  
*Danby*, Little (Yafforth), Daneby, 288-9, 293-6  
*Danby Wiske*, Daneby super Wiske, 272, 288, 290-3  
     manor, 291  
     rector, *see* Breson  
*Danby*, Danebi, Richard de, 167  
*Danecastle*. *See* Doncaster  
*Daniel* :  
     the cook, 247  
     father of William the monk, 67  
     son of Walter, 38, 108, 126, 250, 294, 312  
     Hugh son of, 38, 247-8  
     Savaric son of, 126  
     Walter son of, 126, 179, 294, 312, 329  
*Darel*, Darell :  
     Duncan (son of Thomas), 126-9, 290  
     —, Sara his wife, *see* Mare  
     —, Emma, Helewise, Muriel  
     his sisters, 129  
     Marmaduke brother of Thomas, 126  
     Ranulf, 30  
     Robert, 30  
     Thomas, 126  
*Dautona*, Roger, 86  
*David* :  
     the king's lardiner (of York), 358  
     —, David his son, 358  
     the lardiner (of Richmond), 126-7, 339, 357-8  
     —, Thomas and Robert his sons, 126  
     son of John, king's lardiner, 358  
     son of Walter, 238  
*Deighton* (Escrick, E.R.), Dicton, Dighton, 83, 126-9, 290-1, 358  
     manor, 291  
     Thomas de, 128  
*Delamare*. *See* Mare  
*Delisle*, M. Léopold, 139  
*Denny* (Waterbeach, co. Cambridge), priory, 169-70  
*'Dentone'* [Ingleby], 18, 36; *and see* Ingleby  
*Depedale*, 346  
*Depeturfmire*, Dipturfmire, 147-8  
*Derbyshire*, 84, 156  
     *see* Crich, Staveley  
*Desarvoe*, Harscot son of, 85  
*Devon*, 181  
     *and Cornwall*, sheriff of, *see* Furneaux  
     *see* Dodbrooke, Otterton  
*Dickering* wapentake, 42  
*Dicton*. *See* Deighton

- Didderston (*Melsonby*), Didreston,  
-tun :  
  Grange, 198  
  Philip de, 214  
  Simon de, 281  
  William son of Simon de, 281
- Dighton. *See* Deighton
- Dinant :  
  Walter, 190-2  
  \_\_\_\_\_, Emma his wife, 190-1  
  William, 191
- Dishforth, Disford, Richard de, 45
- Ditton, Wood (co. Cambridge),  
  Wodintone, 234-5, 288,  
  290, 293  
  church, 236  
  Camoys, 293  
  Valence, Dittone Valoynes, 235,  
  293
- Dodbroke (Devon), manor, 94
- Dodsworth, Roger, 33, 106, 287, 304,  
  350
- Dol, Hamo de, 11
- Dolfin son of Gospatric :  
  Swain son of, 123  
  Torfin son of, 122; *and see*  
    Thoresby  
  descendants of, 123
- Dolfin. *See also* Clotherholme
- Doncaster, Danecastre, -castra, 310  
  rural deanery, ix  
  Adam de, 108, 128, 250, 296
- Dunewald, Douenald, Dunewald, 311  
  Gamel son of, 300, 311  
  \_\_\_\_\_, Jernegan his son, 311
- Dove Scar (West Witton), Duuesker,  
  340; *cf.* Temple Dowskar
- Downholme, Dunhum, Dunum, 18,  
  27-9, 32-3, 37, 71, 241  
  advowson, 28  
  church, 27  
  rector, *see* Well  
  Avice dau. of Alan de, 29  
  Ellis (son of Gilbert) de, 28-30  
  Gilbert (son of Alan) de, 28-9  
  Richard son of Ellis de, 30
- Drake, Francis, 167
- Drax, siege of, 68
- Drew, Dreu, Drogo, Dru :  
  son of Pinchun, 65  
  Robert son of, 131, 208  
  *see also* Aldbrough, Fere,  
    Harome
- Driby, Dryby :  
  Alice dau. of Sir Robert, 305  
  Joan wife of Sir Robert de, *see*  
    Tateshale
- Drighlington (Birstall), Drichtling-  
ton, Driclington, 155-6
- Duas, Richard son of William son of,  
  12
- Dublin, archbishop of, *see* Comyn
- Duesban, Helileus, 38
- Dulcis, Alan, 14
- Dullingham (co. Cambridge), 165
- Dundrennan (Scotland, co. Kirk-  
cudbright), Dundraynan,  
  abbey, Walter the monk of,  
  146-7
- Dunewald. *See* Donewald
- Dunewat, 148
- Dunhum. *See* Downholme
- Dunio, Ralph son of, 281
- Dunstanville, Reginald de, earl of  
  Cornwall, 100
- Dunum. *See* Downholme
- Durandus. *See* Butterwick
- Durham :  
  bishops of, *see* Philip, Puiset  
  bishopric, 203, 274  
  \_\_\_\_\_, keepers of, 274
- county, *see* Auckland, Bradbury,  
  Brancepeth, 'Brunnue,'  
  Burdon, Elwick, Haughton  
  le Skerne, 'Horn,' Hur-  
  worth, Kelloe, Middleton-  
  in-Teesdale, Raby
- Liber Vitae of, 91
- monuments in Treasury, 245,  
  351
- priory, 168
- Duuesker. *See* Dove Scar
- Duva, William son of, 144
- Duxford (co. Cambridge), 180
- Easby (Rainton), 14
- Easby (nr. Richmond), Esebya, 18,  
  53, 56-63, 69, 71, 82-3, 90,  
  114, 129-32, 134, 136, 139,  
  147, 163, 273  
  chapel in dwelling house at, 61  
  cross, 73  
  hall of, 59  
  manor, 57  
  mill, 59-61, 63, 139  
  minster or church (St. Agatha of  
    Richmond), 72-3, 131-5,  
    138, 141, 154  
  parish, 111, 129-30, 163  
  parishioners, 61  
  quarry, 58-60  
  wood, 58-60
- Geofrey de, 105
- Peter son of Swain de, 76
- Easby abbey, St. Agatha's, viii, xii,  
  32, 47, 52, 55-63, 69, 70,  
  73-5, 80, 82, 89, 90, 93, 96-8,  
  100-1, 103-5, 109-15, 117-22,  
  125, 129-47, 149-53, 158-62,  
  183, 229-34, 262, 264-5,  
  268-9, 273, 310-1, 331  
  abbot of, 57, 81, 104, 228, 233-4,  
    265, 304; *and see* A., Geof-  
    frey, Martin, Ralph, Roger

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

383

- Easby abbey—*continued*  
 —, nephew of, *see* Thomas  
 canon, *see* Edmund  
 chapels of, 134  
 chapter, 61  
 —, witnessing, 222  
 chartulary, 28, 137, 153, 263,  
 362; *and see* Index of  
 Sources  
 grange, the earl's, 138; *and see*  
 Brompton-on-Swale, Car-  
 perby, Middleton Tyas,  
 Scales, Wath Cote  
 new church, 115  
 vestry, 60  
 Easington (Cleveland), 58  
 Easingwold, Esigwaud, Thomas the  
 chaplain of, 28  
 Easton (Suffolk), 334  
 Eboracum. *See* York  
 Ebrard, Erard, canon of York, 148,  
 210, 212-3  
 Echesco. *See* Aiskew  
 Edelingthorp, Edlingthorp. *See*  
 Ellenthorpe  
 Edena. *See* Newton Morrell  
 Edenham, Roger de, and Joan his  
 wife, 271  
 Edinburgh castle, castellum Puellar-  
 um, 90  
 Edmund, canon of Easby, 74  
 Edolf, Blacman, 131  
 Edward, Ædward, 251  
 the Confessor, king, 30  
*see also* Sancto Petro  
 Egglecliffe, Eggelclive, Egglesclyff,  
 Eglisclif, -clyff :  
 family, 33, 266  
 John de, 266  
 —, Alice his wife, 266  
 Robert de, 266  
 Walter de, 266-7  
 Walter son of Walter de, 267  
 Egglestone, Egleston, 14, 16, 315-6  
 abbey, 160, 220-1, 316  
 abbot of, 92, 316  
 fee, 315-6  
*Eglessard*, 114  
*Egscod*, 29  
 Elsi, Elsi :  
 Reginald son of, 340  
 Reginald . . . elsi de, of Lincoln, 339  
 Einderby. *See* Ainderby  
 Eldred, 178; *and see* Aldred  
 Elfild, 69  
 Elfled, Ralph son of, 279  
 Elinand, Elinant, Elynand, Helin-  
 and, 182  
 son of Hervey, 279, 283  
 Alan and Robert sons of, *see*  
 Barton
- Elinand—*continued*  
 Thomas son of Robert son of,  
*see* Barton  
*see also* Barton, Cowton  
 Elizabeth dau. of William son of  
 William, wife of William  
 Bardulf and Ives Tailbois,  
 56  
 Ellenthorpe (Aldborough), Edeling-  
 thorp, Edlingthorp, 19,  
 30-1, 39  
 family, 31  
 Alexander son of Stephen de, 31  
 Ellerton (Downholme), Elreton, 32-3  
 priory, 32-3, 266  
 prioress of, 33; *and see* Margaret  
 Adam de, 33  
 Breithive daughter of Norman  
 de, 32  
 —, Adam her nephew, 32  
 John father of Adam de, 33  
 Ellerton-on-Derwent, 186  
 manor, 186  
 Ellerton-on-Swale, *juxta* Kiplyng,  
 Elretuna, 18, 19, 25, 31-3, 361  
 mills, 24  
 Ellerton, -tun, Odo de, 220  
 Ellis, Elis, Elyas, Helias, Helyas :  
 mag., rector of Tansor, 87  
 the priest, 188  
 rector of Bedale, and official of  
 the archdeacon of Rich-  
 mond (Ellis de Bedale),  
 viii, 28, 30, 33, 48, 217-8,  
 221  
 rector of Pickhill, 28, 157, 221,  
 241  
 son of Ellis, 46  
 son of Gilbert, 29  
 son of Landric, 40  
 son of Marc' or March', 216, 219  
 son of Morkel, 46  
 —, Alan his son, 46  
 son of Morker, 40, 45, 49, 253,  
 295  
 son of Scolland, 201, 209, 216,  
 219  
 [?] son of Wigan son of Landric,  
 90, 130-1, 136, 183, 273, 276  
 —, his wife, *see* Tiffany  
 —, his son, *see* Conan  
 —, his sisters, *see* Beatrice,  
 Constance, Pernel  
*see also* Barforth, Bedale,  
 Bellerby, Crakehall, Down-  
 holme, Gile, Host, Melmer-  
 by, Moulton, Tanfield  
 Ellis, Mr. A. S., 1, 246  
 Elmeswell. *See* Emswell  
 Elreton. *See* Ellerton  
 Elsi. *See* Elsi, Kneeton

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

- Eltisley (co. Cambridge), 244  
 church, 244
- Elwick in Hartness (co. Durham), manor, 300-1
- Ely (co. Cambridge) :  
 bishop of, *see* Nigel  
 priory, 169-70, 356  
 —, chartulary, 169  
 mag. William of, king's treasurer and archdeacon of Cleveland, 210
- Emswell (Great Driffield), Elmeswell, Alan de, 108, 329
- Endreby. *See* Ainderby
- Engaine, Engaigne, Engayne, Engaygne, family, 167  
 dame Avice [?] dau. of Robert the chamberlain, 170-1, 174-5  
 Robert, 170, 174  
 Warin, 167  
 Warner, 167  
 William, 172-3
- Engelbi. *See* Ingleby
- Enisan, Enisant. *See* Musard; and also Lascelles, Newsham; and cf. Nisan
- Envaise, Envase, Lenvaiset :  
 Jordan l', 38, 154  
 Roald l', 88
- Eon, the name, 3; and see Eudo
- Epaignes (Normandy, dept. Eure), 230
- Eppleby (Gilling), Apelbi, Appelbi, -by, Appilbi, super Teisam, 168, 171-5, 204, 320  
 Alexander de, 177  
 Thomas de, 175-6
- Erard. *See* Ebrard
- Erghom, Ergum, Ergun. *See* Argam, Eryholme
- Ermengard wife of Guy de Ver, 196
- Ernald. *See* Arnold
- Erneburg, 148; and see Jolby
- Erneis, Hernisius :  
 nephew of Robert de Burun, 30  
 prior of Marton, 346  
 Thomas son of, 128  
*see also* Neville
- Ernulf. *See* Sotwame
- Errald. *See* Harold
- Eryholme, Arghum, Argum, Argun, Erghom, Erghum, Ergun, Hergum, 13, 15, 18, 19, 50-2  
 advowson of chapel, 51  
 chapel, 52  
 fee, 17, 50-2, 332  
 Adam son of Philip de, 52  
 Arnold de, 329  
 Philip de, 51-2, 279-80  
 —, Hugelina his wife, 52  
 Robert de, 52
- Eryholme—*continued*  
 William son of Philip de, 52  
 —, Agnes his wife, 52
- Escalers, -eres, Eschalers, Eschelers. *See* Scalers
- Eschales. *See* Scales
- Escoland. *See* Scotland
- Escrick, Ascri, Escric, 83, 127, 183, 185-6, 290-1, 309
- Escrop. *See* Scrope
- Esebya. *See* Easby
- Eselton. *See* Hesselton
- Eshington, 164
- Esigwaud. *See* Easingwold
- Espagne, Espaigne, Espaine, Hispania, Ispania, Spaine, Spannia, Yspania :  
 family, 231, 233  
 fee, 230-4
- Edmund son of Landric de, 232
- Gilbert son of Landric de, 232  
 —, Maud his wife, 232
- Henry de, 231
- Hervey de, 230
- John son of Richard de, 231
- Landric de, 232
- Michael de, 231
- Odo de, 15, 231-2
- Richard de, 231
- Richard son of Richard de, 231
- Richard son of William de, 231
- Walter de, 15, 231
- William de, 11, 230  
 —, the younger, 231
- Espec, Walter, 301
- Espringaut, Robert, 295
- Essex, 3, 6-9, 230-1, 234, 246, 288  
 earl of, *see* Mandeville  
 sheriff of, 231  
*see* Castle Hedingham, Colchester, Finchingfield, Mannahall, Saffron Walden, Willingale Spain, Yeldham
- Estergildeshou, -how, 121
- Estovening (Swineshead, co. Lincoln), Estevening, Stevaning, Stevinghing, [?]  
 'Sceflinges' 172, 349
- Etard, the priest, 314
- Eudo, Eon :  
 identity of the names, 3, 270  
 count (of Penthièvre), 199, 298, 317  
 —, his illegitimate sons, *see* Bardulf, Bodin, Ribald  
 ancestor of Mumby family, 1, 269
- the clerk, 65, 314  
 — of Croft, 263
- Dapifer, 246
- the marshal, son of the Breton, 89, 126-7

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

385

- Eudo—*continued*  
 —, Ralph his step-son, 126  
 the sheriff of Richmond, 357  
 son of Alfred, 315, 342  
 son of Cades, 80  
 son of Harscod or Haschul, 88-9  
 son of Roald the constable, 89  
 son of Spirewic, 304, 337  
 Alan son of, *see* Mumby  
 Hugh son of, (son of Spirewic), 3, 12, 332, 337, 362  
 (*or* Audoen), Stephen son of, 76  
*see also* Karl', Kirby Wiske,  
 Langton, Mumby, Punc-  
 chardun, Ruffus
- Eudo, Ivo, Yon. *See* Grainsby
- Eudo, Odo, Yun, Yvo. *See* Mumby
- Eugenius III, pope, 64
- Eustace :  
 count, son of king Stephen, 348-9  
 abbot of Jervaulx, 233  
 the clerk, 284  
 FitzJohn, 19, 278, 286, 335-6  
 Richard son of, 129  
 (Stacy), *see* Coleman
- Everingham :  
 Henry de, 238  
 Thomas de, 237
- Exelby, Aschelebi, Askelby, 41, 243, 245, 250  
 Crosby House in, 41  
 family, 41  
 William de, 249  
*see also* Wimar
- Eye (Suffolk), honour of, 44
- Eymer, Alan son of, 13, 239
- Eyton, R. W., 79
- Eyville, Joscelin de, 93  
 —, Sara his wife, 93
- Faderles, Ralph, 283
- Faeicon, 227  
*cf.* Faucun, Phanceon
- Fairwood (Well), Fagherwalde, Fager-  
 wald, 298  
 Bartholomew de, 253
- Falaise (Normandy), treaty of, 90
- Fangfoss, Fangafossa, Geoffrey de, 38
- Fannulf, Phanulf, Walter son of, 126, 249
- Farnley (Leeds), 155-6
- Farrer, Dr. William, *passim*
- Fauconberg, Fauenberge, Fauchen-  
 ber, Faucumberge :  
 Eustace, 51  
 William de, 105
- Faucun, Hubert son of, 11, 228  
*cf.* Faeicon, Phanceon
- Fearby, Feherbi, 18, 41  
 Ralph de, 48
- Feldom (Marske), 82, 320
- Feliskirk, 102
- Fencote, Great and Little (Kirkby  
 Fleetham), 168, 173-4, 178,  
 204  
 manor, 174
- Fere, Drew de, steward of Rich-  
 mond, 265
- Feriby, South (co. Lincoln), Feriby :  
 Gerard de, 345-6  
 Gerard son of Ralph de, 346
- Feugers, Felgeres, Filger', de Fil-  
 geris, Fulgerius :  
 Andrew de, 320  
 William de, 320  
 —, the younger, 320  
*cf.* Fougeres
- Fimber, 204
- Fincham, Mr. H. W., 193
- Finchingfield (Essex), 230-1  
 Spains Hall in, 230
- Finegal, 164
- Finghall, Finagala, Finegal, -gale,  
 Fingale, 14, 82-3, 134, 168,  
 177-9, 198, 205, 272, 298
- Firby, Friebi, 197, 204, 219
- Fishergate, Fiskergate, Henry de,  
 128
- Fithurstun, Ralph, 38
- Fitton, Fiton, -un, Fyton, Phiton,  
 Phitun :  
 family, 277  
 Edmund son of Hugh, 277-8,  
 285  
 Hugh son of Richard, 277-8  
 John, 360  
 (Sir) Richard, constable of  
 Richmond and justice of  
 Chester, 29, 35, 263, 265,  
 276-8, 280, 283, 354-5  
 —, Ellen his wife, 278
- FitzAlan of Bedale :  
 arms, 360  
 family, 198-200, 204, 206, 217  
 surname, 200
- FitzCount, Brian, 95
- FitzHenry of Kelfield and Liverton,  
 arms, 360
- FitzHugh of Ravensworth :  
 arms, 360  
 family, 198-9, 320
- FitzJohn, Eustace, 19, 278, 286,  
 335-6
- Flamaville, Roger de, 335
- Flamborough, Flainburg, Flaine-  
 burg :  
 John de, 346  
 Richard de, 346  
 William de, 346
- Flandrina. *See* Lascelles
- Flauncus, Hermer, *see* Hermer
- Fleetham, Fletcham, Phletam, 19,  
 168

Fleetham—*continued*  
 Alan the priest of, 324  
 Ernald son of Robert de, 176  
*see also* Kirkby Fleetham  
 Flixborough (co. Lincoln), 292  
 Flower, Mr. C. T., 156  
 Folkingham (co. Lincoln), Fochingham, Walter the clerk of, 344  
 Follifoot (Spofforth), Folifait, -fayt, 265  
 Alan de, 250  
 Alice dau. of Alan de, wife of Sir Alexander de Scalers, 265  
 Henry son of Ralph de, 266  
 —, Joan his wife, 266  
 Fontanis, de. *See* Fountains  
 Fontibus, Henry de, 320  
 —, his wife, *see* Joan  
*see also* Fountains  
 Forcett, Forset, Forseta, Forsete, Forseth, Forsett, 14, 16, 39, 83  
 Geoffrey de, rural dean of Richmond, viii-x, 63, 72, 101, 104, 153, 175-7, 221-2, 229, 327  
 —, Geoffrey his son, x, 104  
 Gilbert son of Ives de, 175  
 Ives de, 214  
 Fordham (co. Cambridge), 18, 25-6  
*Forkedale*, 346  
 Fornecorn :  
 Alan, 146  
 Robert, 146  
 Forniwaus, de Fornellis. *See* Furneaux  
 Fors (Aysgarth), Forse, 41-2, 198, 215-6, 227, 317, 322-4  
 abbey of, *see* Jervaulx  
 Forset. *See* Forcett  
 Forti Societate, Stephen de, 11  
 Fossard :  
 Adam, 194  
 Geoffrey, 283  
 Thomas son of Adam, 194  
 Fougeres (Britanny), 356  
 Ralph de, 320  
 William brother of Ralph de, 362  
 William son of Ralph de, 320, 362  
 Fountains, de Fontanis, de Fontibus, abbey, xii, 21-2, 31, 41-2, 46-9, 57, 186-93, 201-2, 205-9, 213-5, 217-8, 222-3, 240-2, 254-5, 263, 285, 299, 301, 313-5, 329-30, 348-9, 355, 357  
 abbot of, 217, 240, 242, 324; *and see* John, Thorald

Fountains—*continued*  
 Aldburgh MS., 49  
 chartulary, 28, 349; *and see* Oxford and Index of Sources  
*granges*, *see* Greenberry, Kirby Wiske  
 poor at abbey gate, 254  
 Fourneaux. *See* Furneaux  
 Foxley (Norfolk), 206  
 France, king of. *See* Philip Augustus  
 Franceys, Francigena, Frauncays : family, 174  
 Alan le, 174  
 Everard le, 174  
 Geoffrey le, 169  
 Thorald le, 174  
 Frane. *See* Greenberry  
 Fremington, Frauminton, Fremin-ton, [?] Frennerton, 319, 340-2  
 forest, 341-2  
 manor, 341  
 Alan de, 347  
 Warin de, 80  
*Frerereng*, meadow in Marske, 33  
 Frescheville, Frecheville, family, 84  
 Friebi. *See* Firby  
*Frithloc*, 345  
 Frogier. *See* Settrington  
 Fulbeck (co. Lincoln), Fulebec, 256-8  
 Roger de, 217  
 Fulchel, Richard son of, 141  
 Fulcher, Fulconius, Fulquerius : abbot of Hambye, 109-10  
 Richard son of, 31  
 Fulgeriis, de. *See* Feugers  
*Fulified*, Ralph, 266  
 Bulk :  
 son of Theobald, 171, 174  
 Osbert son of, 14, 158  
 Ralph son of, 173-4  
*see also* Gilling, Oyri  
 Fulstow (co. Lincoln), 7, 182, 185  
 lord of, 185  
 Fures, Ralph, 212  
 Furneaux, Forniwaus, Fourneaux, Furnals, -eis, -els, -es, -eus, -eys, de Fornellis, Furnellis : family, 1, 7  
 — (of Carlton in Lindrick), 181  
 fee, 7, 179-82, 205, 233  
 Alan de, justice, 181  
*Anschitil* de, 180-2, 272; *and see* Anschitil  
 Geoffrey de, I, 11, 180-1  
 Geoffrey de, II, 13, 15, 154, 181  
 Geoffrey de, sheriff of Devon and Cornwall, 180  
 Michael de, 180-1, 233

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

387

- Furneaux—*continued*  
 Philip de (co. Nottingham), 181  
 Robert de, I, 10, 105-6, 180  
 Robert de, II, 22, 179, 181  
 Robert de, III, 35, 180-1  
 Robert de (co. Nottingham), 181  
 Simon de, 181  
*see also* Ainderby Steeple  
 Furnus, the chaplain, 148  
 Fyton. *See* Fitton
- G. the chamberlain, 343  
 Gaddesby, Geoffrey de, abbot of Selby, 68  
 Gailia, Gailla, Ives de, 352  
 Gainsborough (co. Lincoln), Gainesburg, Godric the clerk of, 336  
 Gaitanbi, Gaitenbi. *See* Gatenby  
*Gaiterlac*, 331  
*Gaiteshou*, 207, 209  
 Gale, Roger, 3, 11, 12, 16  
 Galienus, monk [?] of Mont St. Michel, 224  
 Galloway, Alan of, constable of Scotland, 95  
 Gallus, le Gal, Hugh, 279, 283  
 Gamel :  
   son of Bernulf, 64  
   son of Douenald, 300, 311  
   \_\_\_\_\_, Jernegan his son, 311  
   Landric son of, 107-8  
   William son of, 40, 122-3, 253, 315  
*see also* Ridale  
 Gant, Gaunt :  
   family, 341-2  
   fee (in chief), 41-2, 186  
   fee (in Swaledale), 2, 319, 340-8  
   Alice dau of Gilbert de, wife of Simon, earl of Northampton, 341-6  
   Gilbert de, earl of Lincoln, 341, 343, 345-6  
   (Sir) Gilbert (son of Robert) de, 5, 7, 203, 280, 340-1  
   Gilbert (son of Gilbert) de, 341-2  
   \_\_\_\_\_, Gilbert his son, 198, 341  
   Henry de, steward of Robert de, 346-7  
   Hugh de, 347  
   Robert son of Walter de, 319, 341-2, 345-6  
   Sir Stephen de, 280  
   Walter de, 2, 198, 340-3  
   \_\_\_\_\_, his wife, *see* Maud
- Garnerius. *See* Warner
- Garriston, Gerdeston, Gerheston, -tun, Gerthston, Gurrestun, 164-5, 320-1, 328
- Nicholas de, 167, 288, 322
- Nicholas son of Nicholas de, 322
- Garsia. *See* Mare
- Garsiena wife of Roald the constable, 84, 89, 121, 130, 132, 150, 161
- Garsiena, Garsa, Garsia, Garsiana, Garset (de Barton), dau. of Alexander Musard and wife of Wigan son of Cades, 80-1, 84, 100-2  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Alan her son, *see* Hartforth
- Garton, Robert de, 344
- Gate Burton (co. Lincoln). *See* Burton
- Gatenby, Gaitanbi, Gaitanebi, Gaitenbi, Gaitenebi, Gaytenby, 243, 245  
 Roger de, 105, 218, 253, 322  
 Roger (son of Stephen) de, 222  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Aveline his wife, 221-2;  
 Thomas her brother, 222  
*see also* 'Ounesbi'
- Gaugy, Ralph, 229  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Maud his wife, *see* Morel
- Gaunt. *See* Gant
- Gayles, 74, 76; *and see* Dalton Travers
- Geldewin. *See* Narford
- Geoffrey, Gosfridus, 65  
 duke of Britanny and earl of Richmond, 352, 356-7  
 (D.B. tenant), 164  
 abbot of Easby, 46, 70, 76, 221  
 \_\_\_\_\_, of St. Mary's, York, 30, 105-6, 286, 306-7  
*alumnus* of Torfin the chaplain of Richmond, 129  
 archbishop of York, 137, 162  
 canon of Kirkham, 346  
 the deacon of St. Martin, 146  
 the dean (rural dean of Richmond), *see* Forcett  
 the porter, 38, 107-8, 128, 249-50, 311-3, 329  
*propositus*, 220  
 rector of Gilling, 263  
 rector of Well and rural dean of Catterick, *see* Well  
 steward of count Stephen, 353  
 brother of Hugh sine manica, 100  
 brother of Wynoch, 117  
 son of Abraham, *see* Colburn  
 son of Alan the constable, 91, 147, 280  
 son of Geoffrey, 147  
 son of Loisi, 156  
 son of Malger, 343  
 son of Mornant, 29  
 son of Odulf, 187  
 son of Pain, fee of, 268  
 son of Romund, 31, 126  
 son of Silvan, 241  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Robert his son, 241

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

- Geoffrey—*continued*  
 son of Swain, 62-3  
 son of Treatune, 242  
 son of Wulstan, 335  
 Bernard son of, 71  
 John son of, 213  
 Robert son of, 281  
 William son of, 208, 347
- George son of Robert the chamberlain, 169-70, 356
- Gerard :  
 the cellarar, 284  
 the clerk of Croft, 125  
 —, Robert his son, 125  
 the squire of Ralph son of Roger, 26  
 Adam son of, 325
- Gerdeston. *See* Garriston
- Geresvals. *See* Jervaulx
- Gernagan, etc. *See* Jernegan
- Gernagod, canon of York, 249
- Gernerflat, 148
- Gernewic. *See* Yarnwick
- Gernun, William, 12
- Gerold :  
 canon of York, 32, 247-9  
 William son of, 342
- Gerheston, Gerthston. *See* Garriston
- Gervase :  
 abbot of Westminster, 279  
 the constable, 37, 40, 249, 329  
 nephew of Clement, abbot of St. Mary's, 108  
 son of Romund, 31, 108, 126
- Geudwin. *See* Narford
- Gevildale. *See* Givendale
- Gichel, Gikel, Jukel :  
 Brian son of, 207, 214  
 Nicholas son of, 206  
 Ralph son of, *see* Cowton  
 William son of, 11; *and see* Cowton
- Giffard :  
 family, 174  
 Hugh, 173  
 Sir William, 173
- Gilbert, 298  
 abbot of Coverham, 33  
 canon of Marton, 346  
 the chaplain, 194, 284  
 — of Malton, 344  
 son of Alan, 29  
 —, Ellis his son, 29  
 son of Guy, 196  
 son of Hervey, 339  
 son of Nigel, 64, 66  
 son of Reinfred, king's steward, 308  
 son of Roger son of Reinfred, sheriff of Yorkshire, 81, 103, 326
- Gilbert—*continued*  
 —, Helewise his wife, *see* Lancaster  
 —, William his son, *see* Lancaster  
 Rachmar son of, 342
- Gildehuswad, 29
- Gildhusbec, 29
- Gildusberg, 75
- Gilduswra, *Gilhuswra*, 187, 189
- Gile, Ellis del, 253
- Gille, 57
- Gilling (Richmondshire), Gillyng, 14, 18, 71, 74, 83, 168, 332  
 church, 52  
 manor, 50, 101, 201, 206, 227, 263, 269  
 moor, 138  
 rector, *see* Geoffrey  
 ruri-decanal chapter (of Richmond), ix, 318
- soke, 53, 101, 332
- wapentake (Gillingshire), 50, 83, 97, 202, 228, 261-2, 264, 274, 318, 333  
 — court, 326
- Odard de, 14
- mag. William de, canon of Ripon, 223
- William son of Fulk de, 16; *and see* Fulk.
- Gilling East and West, wapentakes, viii, 9, 82-3, 360
- Gillingscou, 'Gyllingscou,' 74
- Gillingshire, Gillingschir, ruri-decanal chapter (of Richmond), ix, 215
- Gilomichael, Gilemichael, Gillemichel, Gillemichael, Gylemichel, 330; *and see* Middleton Tyas
- Gipeswic. *See* Ipswich
- Girlington (Wycliffe), Girlington, Girlington, 271  
 Laurence de, 172  
 Peter de, 271
- Gisborne. *See* Guisborough
- Givendale, Gevildale, Robert de, 38
- Glamham. *See* Glemham
- Glanville, Glamvile, Glanwill', Glanvile :  
 Ranulf de, justiciar, sheriff of Yorkshire, and constable of Richmond, 9, 50, 74, 78, 90, 122-3, 128, 140, 154, 157, 202, 216-7, 235-7, 253-4, 264, 273, 282, 287, 302, 308, 339, 355  
 —, Bertha his wife, *see* Valognes  
 —, Helewise his dau., wife of Robert son of Ralph son

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

389

- Glanville—*continued*  
 of Ribald, 236, 252-3, 302,  
 308  
 —, his steward, *see* Waxham  
 William de, justice, 310
- Gleius, 65
- Glemham (Suffolk), Glamham,  
 Gilbert de, 350-1
- Gleu, Gleue :  
 Matthew son of, 131  
 Richard son of, 190-2  
 —, Sigerit his wife, 192  
 —, Henry his son, 192; *and*  
*see* Kirby Wiske  
 Robert son of, 191
- Gloucester, earl of, 236
- Gloucestershire, 84
- Gnausale, mag. Richard de, 194
- Godfrey :  
 brother of St. Peter's hospital,  
 284  
 the chaplain, 67  
 the priest, 100  
 the sacristan, 313  
 the tailor, 64, 66  
 nephew of Acaris de Halnaby,  
 208
- Godiva. *See* Tunstall
- Godman, Ralph son of, 346
- Godreda, Guderide, daughter of Her-  
 mer and wife of Copsi,  
 53-5, 58, 67-8
- Godric :  
 the clerk of Gainsborough, 336  
 the steward, 206  
 Ralph son of, 12, 315  
 Robert son of, 126  
*see also* Skeeby
- Godwin, Godwine, 211-2, 250  
 the mason, 69  
*see also* Haldane Lincoln
- Golle, Robert son of, 64
- Gonfreystile, Robert de, 158
- Gordan. *See* Sakespe
- Gorham, Henry de, 51
- Gosberton (co. Lincoln), Gosberes-  
 cherche, Goseberchirche,  
 -churche, Goseberdchirche,  
 Goseberdecherche, 332-4  
 family, 202
- Ranulf son of Robert de, 4,  
 13, 202, 332-3; *and see*  
 Ranulf  
 —, his wife, *see* Constance  
 —, his brothers, *see* Rye  
 —, his son, *see* Rye
- Goscelin. *See* Joscelin
- Gosfridus. *See* Geoffrey
- Gospatric (son of Archil: D.B. ten-  
 ant), 18, 28, 38, 47, 71, 123,  
 221, 285, 321  
 his son, *see* Dolfin
- Graby (co. Lincoln), 197, 204
- Graham, Miss Rose, 216
- Grainsby (co. Lincoln), Greinesby,  
 Grenesbi, -by, 7, 244, 267-8  
 family, 269  
 fee, 267-9  
 Emma dau. of William de,  
 wife of William de  
 Well, 268
- Eudo or Ivo or Yon de, 14, 267-9
- Ralph son of Eudo de, 268
- Ralph son of Ralph de, 268
- William (son of Ralph) de, 7,  
 244, 267-9
- Wimund de, 11, 267
- Grainthorpe (co. Lincoln), 17, 170,  
 280
- Grainville, Sybil de. [?] wife of  
 Jernegan son of Hugh, 42
- Grastaynflath, 139
- Grately (Hampshire), manor, 316
- Gray :  
 Walter, archbishop of York, 166  
 mag. William de, archdeacon of  
 Richmond, x, 229
- Greasby (in Wirral, Cheshire), 96
- Great North Road, 45
- Greenberry (Catterick), Greneberc,  
 -berg, -bergh, -berh, 216-8
- Grange (of Fountains), 198, 216-  
 9, 355
- Hamelin son of Frane de, 216-7
- Ralph de, 206
- William de, 209, 212, 217, 223,  
 330
- William son of Frane de, 216-8
- William son of Hamelin de, 217
- William son of Patrick de,  
 217-8
- Greenfield (co. Lincoln), priory,  
 155-6, 268, 270-1
- Gregory, mag. (canon) of York, 109,  
 148
- Greinesby. *See* Grainsby
- Grelley, Grelli :  
 Agnes dau. of Robert, wife of  
 Theobald Hautein and  
 William de Amundaville,  
 238
- Albert, 339
- Grendale. *See* Grindale
- Grendun, Richard de, 148
- Grene, Peter de, 101
- Greneberc, etc. *See* Greenberry
- Greneherghe, 323
- Grenesby. *See* Grainsby
- Grenesker, 323
- Grenton. *See* Grinton
- Grey, Sir John de, of Rotherfield,  
 204
- , his wife, *see* Katherine
- Greystoke (Cumberland), 320

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

390

## HONOUR OF RICHMOND

- Grim, 281  
 [?] Morant and Hugh his sons, 281
- Grimbald, William, 344
- Grimestorp [?] Grimsthorpe, co. Lincoln], Ralph son of Ralph de, 192; *and see* Ralph
- Grimketel, the son of, 12
- Grimki, Uctred son of, 347
- Grimsby (co. Lincoln), canon of, *see* Lascelles
- Grindale, Grendale, Walter de, 342
- Grinton, Grenton, 198, 340-3, 346 church, 341-3, 347 West, manor, 342
- Grip :  
 heir of, 3  
 Robert son of, 3, 11, 261
- Grossus, William, the priest, 247-8
- Gualo. *See* Walo
- Guastina. *See* Gwastina
- Guderide. *See* Godreda
- Gudmund, 64
- Guichard. *See* Charron
- Guidomar, [?] Guihomar, vill of (Britanny), 353
- Guigan. *See* Wigan
- Guilumer, Guimar. *See* Wimar
- Guingamp (Britanny), 270, 318 abbey of Holy Cross, 353
- Robert de, chamberlain and chancellor of Conan, duke of Brittany, 170, 356
- Guisborough, Gisborne, priory, 79, 186, 188 prior of, 185, 188; *and see* R. foundation charters, 64
- Gulewast, Roger, 71, 253, 321-2 —, Helewise his wife, *see* Hunton
- Gundred. *See* Haget
- Gunnild :  
 Alan son of, 279  
 Richard son of, the tailor, 232
- Gurfaud, Alan, 120
- Gurrestun. *See* Garriston
- Gurwald, -waud, -waut, Guraut, Gureguaut :  
 Nigel son of, 190-2  
 —, Agnes, Maud and Avice, his daus., 190-2
- Rainald son of, *see* Cowton
- Ralph son of, 330
- Roger son of, 207-8, 218 —, his dau., *see* Lecline *see also* Cowton
- Guy, 65 the canon, 336
- Gilbert son of, 196
- Gwarynus. *See* Warin
- Gwastina, Guastina, 110-1
- Gwynoc. *See* Wynoch
- Gylemichel. *See* Gilomichael
- Hacheston (Suffolk), church, 236
- Hachelstayn, 230
- Hackforth, Akeford, Akeforthe, Hakeford, 164, 166, 168 chapel, 166
- Geoffrey de, 218
- Geoffrey son of Ernald de, 207 —, Beatrice his wife, *see* Audrei
- Hacuil. *See* Harsculf
- Haddlesey, 264
- Haget, Hageth, Haghett, Haket : family, 204-5
- [?] Agnes, wife of Alan son of Brian, 203
- Bertram, 327
- Geoffrey, 202-3, 207
- Gundred, 203
- Pharise, 45
- Reiner nephew of Geoffrey, 187
- Vivian, 45
- Walter, 222
- , Aveline his wife, 222
- William, 201
- Hagumar, Agomar, Hervey (son of), 352
- Hagworthingham (co. Lincoln), 269
- Hail (Eryholme), Hales, 52 mill, 52
- Hakeford. *See* Hackforth
- Hal, John de, 346
- Halanałt, 351; *and cf.* Halnath
- Haldane, Haldein, Halden :  
 Godwine, 238  
 Peter, 12  
 John son of, 212
- Halleberg, toft named, 47
- Hallikeld, Halikeld, wapentake (Halikeldshire), viii, 9, 21, 42, 83, 97, 202, 242-3, 302, 360
- Halnaby (Croft), Alfneby, Alnathbi, Alnathebi, Halenaldebi, Halnadby, Halnadebi, Halnati, Halnathaby, Halnathbi, Halnathebi, -by, Halnethebi, 82-4, 148
- Acaris de, 75, 105, 206, 208, 215, 218
- , Godfrey his nephew, 208
- Bernard de, 101, 148
- Bernard de, king's bailiff, 283
- Bernard son of Acaris de, 210-1
- Halnath or Halnad de, 218, 263, 265
- Halnath son of Acaris de, 101, 105, 148; *and see* Halnath
- John de, 148
- Roland de, 148

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

391

- Halnath, Halenad, Halnad :  
     son of Zacharias [Acaris], 212;  
     *and see* Halmaby  
     *see also* Nettlestead; *and cf.*  
     Halanalt
- Halsart, le. *See* Hansard
- Haltain, etc. *See* Hautein
- Hambye (Normandy, dept. La Manche), Hambia, 110  
     abbey, 109-11  
     abbots of, *see* Fulcher, Rocelin
- Hamel, William son of, 187
- Hamelin, 207; *and see* Greenberry
- Hamerton, mag. John de, 125-6
- Hamo, 86  
     the chancellor (of Lincoln), xiii,  
     171  
     —, Alexander his brother, *see*  
     Breton  
     the clerk, 243, 352  
     mag., official of the archdeacon  
         of Richmond, viii, 212  
     precentor, treasurer, and dean  
         of York, 32, 148, 210-3,  
         249, 283  
     *stabularius*, 105  
     son of Walter, 307  
     son of Wynoch, *see* Brompton  
     Robert son of, 235  
     *see also* Bat, Dol, Rugeface,  
         Studdah, Tunstall, Valognes
- Hampshire, 7, 8, 180, 316  
     sheriff of, 99  
     *see* Crofton, Grately, Odiham,  
         Titchfield, Winchester
- Hamund. *See* Beler, Valognes
- Hang, wapentake (Hangershire,  
     Hangshire), 9, 24, 34, 83,  
     97, 145, 165, 202, 205, 231,  
     266, 302, 318, 342  
     —, court, 123
- Hang East and West, wapentakes,  
     viii, 82, 360
- Hangabrec, 219
- Hansard, Haunsard, Hausard, le  
     Halsart :  
         the name, 339  
         Alice dau. of Gilbert, wife of  
             Brian son of Alan, 203  
             Gilbert, 203, 339  
         Gilbert son of Gilbert, 203-4  
         John, 304  
             —, his wife, *see* Anastasia
- Harcinus. *See* Ruffus
- Harcourt, Philip de, bishop of  
     Bayeux, 96
- Hardwin. *See* Scalers
- Hareng', Gilbert, 26
- Harington, Hugh de, 184  
     —, Maud his wife, *see* Lascelles
- Harker (Swaledale), Hercay, Herchai, Herkey, 343-5
- Harling (Norfolk), Herling :  
     *East and West*, 180  
     *Little or Middle*, 180
- Harlsey, East, Herlesea, 186, 283,  
     326
- Harmby (Spennithorne), Hernebi,  
     -by, 18, 22, 34-5, 37, 81,  
     180  
     family, 35, 276  
     Eufemia sister of Robert de,  
         wife of Thomas de Ottrington, 276
- Laurence de (? son of Roger the  
     steward), 20-1, 31, 34-5, 281  
     —, Margaret his wife, 34
- Robert de, 34-5, 276  
     —, his mother, *see* Beatrice
- Robert son of Thomas de, 276
- Sybil sister of Robert de, wife  
     of Richard de Barton, 276
- Thomas de, 34-5, 276
- Thomas son of William de, 35,  
     276, 278
- William de, 34
- William son of Robert de, 34-5,  
     37, 276
- Harold, Arald, Errald, Harald :  
     the smith, 102  
     *see also* Richmond, Skeeby
- Harome, Harum, Dru de, 129
- Harpbam, Harpam, Robert de, 279
- Harrison, Rev. Chancellor, 295
- Harrowby (co. Lincoln), Herkerby,  
     257
- Harsculf, Ascuit, Hacuil, Harscod,  
     -coed, -coid, -cot, -cui,  
     -culus, -qui, -quid, (etc.,  
     p. 85), Haschul, -coil, -coifl,  
     -coit, -colf, -culf, 85, 88-9  
     son of Acaris, 317, 328  
     son of Desarvoe, 85  
     son of Hasculf, 91  
     son of Ridiou, 2, 10, 85-6, 158  
     son of Roald the constable, 65,  
         85, 89, 100  
     Eudo son of, 88-9  
     Roald son of, *see* Roald  
     Robert son of, *see* Cleasby  
     *see also* Cleasby, Musard, Rufus,  
         St. James
- Harston (co. Cambridge), 168
- Hartforth, Hereford, Herteford,  
     Hertford, 14, 15, 18, 79-81,  
     357  
     family, 81  
     fee, 17, 79-81, 100-1, 154  
     Alan son of Wigan de (Alan son  
         of Garset de Barton), x,  
         35, 80-1, 102
- John de, 81
- Peter de (son of Roger Purcel),  
     81

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

- Hartforth—*continued*  
*Wigan son of Wigan de (de Barton), 80-1, 101-2, 362*  
*Harton, -un, Arnold de, 208*  
*Harum. See Harome*  
*Harvey. See Hervey*  
*Hasaligtun, Haslinton, etc. See Heslington*  
*Hasculf, etc. See Harsculf*  
*Hastings, Hastings, Hastings : Hugh de, 221  
 —, Helen his wife, *see Allerston mag. Richard de, master of the Temple in England, 338-40*  
 Thomas son of Hugh de, 221*  
*Haswy, Robert son of, 38*  
*Hatley St. George (co. Cambridge), 180*  
*Hatton (Cheshire), 95*  
*Hau, Geoffrey de, 188, 190  
 —, Adam his son-in-law, 188*  
*Haughton le Skerne (co. Durham), 55*  
*Hausard, Haunsard. See Hansard*  
*Hautein, Haltain, Halteyn, Halthein : family, 235, 238*  
*Theobald, 237-8  
 —, Agnes his wife, *see Grelley**  
*Walter, 235, 238*  
*Hauxwell, Haukeswelle, Houcheswell, 16, 145, 164, 265*  
*East, 266*  
*West, 297*  
*Alan de, 33*  
*Alexander de, 33*  
*Richard de, 40*  
*Haverflat, 346*  
*Hawardsdale, Hawurdesdala, 343*  
*beck, 344*  
*Healam (Kirklington), Hilom, 44*  
*bridge, 45*  
*Healaugh (Ainsty), Helahi, 187*  
*Park, chartulary of priory of, 202*  
*Healaugh (Swaledale), Helath, 341*  
*manor, 341*  
*Heapham (co. Lincoln), 242*  
*Hederset. See Hethersett*  
*Heirun, Jordan, 203*  
*Helbeck, Helebec, Hellebec, -bek : family, 104*  
*Guy de, 209, 221*  
*Guy son of Thomas de, 104*  
*Thomas de, 56, 73, 103-5, 147, 215*  
*Thomas son of Thomas de, 104*  
*Helewise : wife of Alexander son of Osbert, 256*  
*wife of Wimar son of Warner, and of Hugh son of William, 20, 25*  
*see also Darel, Glanville, Hunton*  
*Helias, Helyas. See Ellis*  
*Helileus. See Duesban*  
*Helinand. See Elinand*  
*Hellesdon (Norfolk), 235, 238*  
*Helmsley, Helmeslac, W. de, 279*  
*Helto, Helte, brother, hospitaller, 102*  
*see also Boidelea; and cf. Heute*  
*Hengendewella, 214*  
*Hengham, Geoffrey de, 5*  
*Henry, 29, 30*  
*I, king, 68, 86-7, 96, 278, 286, 343, 353*  
*—, text of charter of, 285*  
*II, king, 39, 43, 45, 59, 79, 89, 90, 92, 94, 97, 103, 112-3, 115, 138, 140, 155, 157, 159, 161, 188, 194, 199, 207, 219, 224, 248, 251-3, 259, 261, 269, 278, 285-6, 294, 302, 307-8, 311, 317, 325, 331, 337, 352*  
*—, texts of charters or writs of, 66, 78, 99, 138, 140, 307, 325*  
*—, year of taking the Cross, 207*  
*III, king, 238, 242, 264*  
*archbishop of York, *see* Murdac*  
*bishop of Bayeux, 325*  
*canon of Ripon, 188, 190*  
*the clerk, 65, 193*  
*— of Conan, archdeacon of Richmond, 350*  
*dean of Mortain, 308*  
*the man of St. Leonard's hospital, 252*  
*rector of Romaldkirk, 72*  
*— (Henry son of Henry son of Hervey), 318-20*  
*brother of Richer, 67*  
*mag., brother of mag. Alan de Melsonby, 263*  
*son of Bardulf, 317*  
*son of Brian son of Scolland, 202, 207*  
*son of Conan (of Kelfield and Liverton), 29, 30, 54, 58, 171, 174-5, 319, 326, 360*  
*—, (Sir) the younger, 9, 54, 58, 64, 173*  
*—, —, Henry his son, 58*  
*son of Hervey (of Ravensworth), 16, 25, 29, 30, 73, 75, 79, 104-5, 122-3, 171, 175, 179, 209, 221, 253, 317-22, 324-8, 331, 341-2, 362*  
*—, his wife, *see* Alice*  
*—, Henry his son, rector of Romaldkirk, 318-20*  
*—, John his son, 320*  
*—, Ranulf his son, *see* Ranulf*

## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

393

- Henry—*continued*  
 —, his dau., *see* Joan  
 son of Heute, 191  
 —, William his nephew, 191  
 son of Hugh, 173  
 son of Ralph, 154  
 son of Ranulf (of Ravensworth), 341  
 son of Richard son of Gleu, 192;  
*and see* Kirby Wiske  
 son of William, 179  
 Alan son of, 239  
 Conan son of, 54, 58, 172  
 Hugh son of (of Ravensworth),  
*see* Hugh  
 John son of, 173, 326  
 Ranulf son of (of Ravensworth),  
*see* Ranulf  
 Roald son of, 172  
 William son of, 281  
 Hepple (Northumberland), 54, 56  
 Herbert, 192  
 ancestor of Rigsby family, 155  
 brother of St. Peter's hospital, 284  
 the chamberlain, 2  
 the clerk, 166  
*minister regis*, 214  
 prior of St. Martin's, Richmond, 72  
 son of Adelin, 343  
 Hercay, Herchay, Herkey. *See* Harker  
 Hereford :  
 archdeacon of, *see* Ralph  
 earl of, 277  
*see also* Hartforth  
 Herefordshire, 172  
*Herfordwath, Herfordewath*, 121  
 Hergetorn. *See* Arrathorne  
 Hergum. *See* Eryholme  
 Heriz, William de, 156  
 Herkerby. *See* Harrowby  
 Herlesea. *See* Harlesey  
 Herling. *See* Harling  
 Herman, 293  
 sub-deacon of church of Rome, 137  
 Hermer, 29  
 (of Kelfield and Manfield), Flauncus, 2, 53-4, 67-8  
 —, his daughter, *see* Godreda  
 son of Arkill, 54-5, 107-8  
 son of Richard, 349-50  
*see also* Thorpe  
 Hermfray, Hermetrai, William son of, 247-8  
 —, Rocelin his nephew, 247-8  
 Hernebi. *See* Harmby  
 Hernisius. *See* Erneis  
 Herpeford, mag. Nicholas de, 224  
 Herre, Hugh, 282  
 Hertford, earl of. *See* Clare  
*see also* Hartforth  
 Hertfordshire, 6-9, 12, 261, 289, 297  
*see* Ardeley, Cheshunt, Reed,  
 Wallington, Waltham,  
 Wormley  
 Hervey, Harvey, 177  
 the name, 230  
 D.B. tenant, 259  
 the chaplain, 280-1  
 the clerk, 37, 294, 313  
 the priest, 323  
 — of Cowton, 281  
 [?] brother of Acaris, 307, 317  
 father of Adam de Kirmington, 289  
 son of Acaris (of Ravensworth), 128, 317-20, 323-4, 327-9,  
 331, 357  
 —, Alan his son, 30, 122-3,  
 175, 318-9  
 —, Henry his son, *see* Henry  
 —, Hugh his son, 318  
 —, [?] Richard his son, 13,  
 317  
 —, William his son, 318  
 son of Hagumar, 352  
 son of Morinus, 5, 89, 90, 99,  
 258-9  
 —, his heirs, 13, 258-9  
 —, his fee, 5  
 son of Nicholas, 11, 259  
 son of Ribald, 298-301, 307,  
 314, 351  
 son of Ricol, 11, 258-9  
 Elimand son of, 279, 283  
 Gilbert son of, 339  
 Robert son of, 253, 330  
 Warin son of, 74  
 William son of, 211  
 William son of, justice, 310  
 William son of (sheriff of Norfolk  
 and Suffolk), 16, 338-40  
*see also* Aldeli, Arcy, Audrei,  
 Blund, Calcebof, Espagne,  
 Hesselton, Kirmington,  
 Mey, Sutton, Uckerby,  
 Walter, Watlass  
 Heslington, Hasaligtun, Haslenton,  
 Haslingtun, Haslinton,  
 Heseligtun, Heselington,  
 Heslington, 53, 55, 57-8,  
 63-7, 89, 100, 165  
 Hesselton (Finghall), Eselton, Hesselton,  
 24, 83, 134, 136-8, 141-  
 5, 198, 335  
 Alexander de, 253  
 Hervey brother of Beatrice de,  
 102-3  
 Roger de, 288, 322  
 Hethersett (Norfolk), Hederset, 297,  
 302, 304-5, 307

- Hethersett—*continued*  
 manor, 305
- Hethorn'*, 148
- Heute, Henry son of, 191  
 —, William his nephew, 191
- Hewick (Ripon), 41-3
- Heworth (nr. York), 205
- Hicahan, Hiccham. *See* Hykeham
- Hickling (Norfolk), Hiclinge, Hikeling, 18, 234-6  
 church, 236  
 priory, 236  
 Brian de, 236  
 Geoffrey son of Brian de, 235-6
- Hilary, the clerk, 40  
*see also* Trussebut
- Hilderthorpe, Geoffrey de, 346
- Hilom. *See* Healam
- Hindrelag, -lac, -laghe, 82, 163  
 manor, 163
- Hinton, Cherry (co. Cambridge), 317-9  
 advowson, 318-9
- Hipswell, Impewell, Hipleswell, Hippeswell, Hippeswelle, Hyppeswell, 53-5, 62-3, 82, 145-6  
 mill, 62  
 moor, 145  
 Risedale in, 145  
 Astinus de, 146  
 Hugh son of Robert de, *see* Kaber  
 Robert de, 321; *and see* Robert son of Robert son of Copsi
- Hirdegailleflat*, 148
- Hisbert, Baldwin son of, 342
- Hispania. *See* Espagne
- Hivo. *See* Ives
- Hochthorn*, 234
- Hockerton (co. Nottingham), 155, 181  
*and see* Roe wood
- Hodic*, 346
- Hodulf. *See* Odulf
- Hof, mag. William de, 218
- Hoffleet Stow (Wigtoft, co. Lincoln), Holflet, 202
- Hoiland, 65
- Hoialda. *See* Holland
- Holandia. *See* Swineshead
- Holbech (co. Lincoln), Holbec, Holebech, beck, Hollebech, 7, 272-6, 281  
 advowson of chapel of St. Peter, 274, 276-7  
 — church of All Saints, 274, 276-7  
 manor, 275-7  
 rector, *see* William  
 Walter the clerk of, 284
- Conan de, *see* Conan son of Ellis
- Holbeam—*continued*  
 William de, 274-5  
 William son of William de, 275
- Holebec*, 336
- Holland (co. Lincoln), Hoilanda, Hoyland, 7, 12, 167, 244, 316, 349  
 John de, 172  
 Ralph de, 349  
 Ralph son of Stephen de, 171-2
- Holme (Norfolk), abbey of St. Benet of, 235, 238
- Holtby (Hornby), 6, 18, 272, 277, 285
- Holtby, -bi, Holtebi, -by, Houtebi :  
 Henry de, 167  
 Henry son of Alan de, 45  
 Reinald de, 294-5  
 Thomas de, 38, 128, 250, 295-6, 313  
 Sir William de, 297  
 William de, 31
- Holton, Thomas de, 107
- Holton le Clay (co. Lincoln), 267
- Holtzmann, Professor W., 135, 137
- Honorius, mag. archdeacon of Richmond, 28, 52, 70, 101, 153, 162, 194, 210, 213, 220-1
- Hook, Huk', Aschetil de, 295
- Horbling (co. Lincoln), Horbelinge, Pain de, 14
- Hordhewordhe. *See* Hurworth
- Horham (Suffolk), 44
- Horm. *See* Orm
- Hormesheued, Asketill de, 36
- Hormispitesic*. *See* Ornefittesich
- Horn' (? co. Durham), 274
- Hornby (Hang East), Hornebi, -by, 18, 34, 164, 168, 272, 276-7, 283-8  
 church, 166, 273-4, 284-7  
 heirs of, 277  
 rector, *see* William  
 Peter the clerk of, 288  
 Conan de, 154; *and see* Conan son of Ellis
- Landric de, 39, 182; *and see* Landric  
 Thomas de, *recte* Herneby, *see* Harmby  
 Wigan de, *see* Wigan son of Landric  
 William de, 40
- Horningtoft (Norfolk), 304, 337-8
- Hornsea, Hornesh', Horneshel, Walter the clerk of, 40, 129
- Hospitallers, the, 97, 102, 193, 240, 242  
 hospital of St. John, 188  
 prior in England, *see* Robert  
 brethren named, 102, 193  
*see also* Mount St. John

## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

395

- Host, Ellis, 343  
*Hoto.* *See* Otes  
*Hoton.* *See* Hutton  
*Houcheswell.* *See* Hauxwell  
*Houenhou,* 114  
*Houghton* on the Hill (Norfolk),  
 Houton, 300, 303  
 advowson, 305  
 chantry, 304  
 manor, 305  
*Houtebi.* *See* Holtby  
*Houthloscrosse,* 114  
*Houwathflath,* 331  
*Howard,* 350-1  
*Howe* (Pickhill), 242-3, 246  
*Hoxne* (Suffolk), Alan de, 12  
*Hoyland.* *See* Holland  
*Hubald,* William, 296  
*Hubert:*  
 bishop of Salisbury, *see* Walter  
 son of Faucun, 11, 228  
*Huccherti,* Huckerbi, -by. *See*  
 Uckerby  
*Huctred.* *See* Uctred  
*Huddleston,* Gilbert son of Nigel de,  
 64  
*Hudswell,* Huddeswell, Hudeswell,  
 62, 82, 145-7  
 Ralph the chaplain of, 146  
 Geoffrey de, 62, 93, 146, 263, 265  
 Geoffrey son of Geoffrey de, 167  
 and *see* Monkby, Waitwith  
*Hugelina,* Hucelina, wife of Philip  
 de Eryholme, 52  
*Hugh:*  
 I, earl of Chester, 95-6  
 II, earl of Chester, 96  
 bishop of Durham. *see* Puiset  
 bishop of Lincoln, 97, 290  
 —, charter dated from year of  
 consecration, 109  
 the chamberlain [*recte* Camin], 168  
 the chaplain, 148  
 — of Croft, 214  
 the clerk, 280, 284  
 dean of York, 285  
 —, his nephew, *see* Peter the  
 canon  
 the priest, 64, 66  
 rural dean of Oxford, 195  
 son of Alin, 211  
 son of Arthur, Thomas his son,  
 283  
 son of Baldric, 53, 64  
 son of Budes, 209, 214, 218  
 son of the chamberlain [in  
 error], 15  
 son of Conan [*recte* Eon], 3  
 son of Daniel, 38, 247-8  
 son of Eon or Eudo (son of  
 Spirewic), 3, 12, 332, 337,  
 362
- Hugh—*continued*  
 —, Robert his son, *see*  
 Tateshale  
 [?] son of Grim, 281  
 son of Henry (of Ravensworth).  
 173, 198, 204, 217, 320 328,  
 341  
 son of Hervey son of Acaris, 318  
 son of Jernegan, I, steward of  
 Richmond, 3, 41-2, 68,  
 215-6, 219, 300-1, 337, 354  
 —, Alexander his son, 216  
 —, Angevin his son, 42, 209,  
 216, 250  
 —, Jernegan his son, *see*  
 Jernegan  
 —, Nicholas his son, 42, 45  
 son of Jernegan, II, 3, 4, 13,  
 15, 17, 40-4, 46-50, 54,  
 56-7, 62, 224, 250-1, 360  
 —, his wife, *see* Maud  
 —, his son, *see* Jernegan  
 —, his seal, 49  
 son of Jernegan (of Knottingley),  
 43  
 —, Agnes his wife, 43  
 son of William, 20, 25  
 —, Helewise his wife, 20, 25  
 Alexander son of, 216  
 Henry son of, 173  
 Jernegan son of, *see* Jernegan  
 Robert son of, 343  
 Roger son of, 343  
 Thomas son of, 20, 23, 258  
 —, Beatrice his wife, *see*  
 Thornton  
 Walter son of, 104  
 William son of, 343  
*Huiteby.* *See* Whitby  
*Huk'.* *See* Hook  
*Humber,* Humbria, river, 8, 38  
*Humberstone* (co. Lincoln), Hum-  
 brestain, abbot and  
 convent of, 110  
*Humphrey,* Robert son of, 87-8  
*Hunchellebi,* Hunechellebi. *See*  
 Uncleby  
*Hunderthwaite* (Ronaldkirk), 198  
*Hunmanby* (E.R.), 41-2, 344  
*Huntergate,* Huntergathe, 104-5  
*Huntingdon,* Huntedonia, earl of.  
*See* St. Liz  
*Hunton,* 198, 286-7, 320-2  
 family, 321  
 Helewise dau. of Roger de, wife  
 of Roger Gulewast, 321-2  
 John de, 321  
 Odo de, 321  
 Robert son of Odo de, 321  
 Roger son of Robert de, 321-2  
*Hurel,* Roger, abp's clerk, 78, 226-7

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

- Hurworth-on-Tees (co. Durham),  
 Hurthewrthe, -worth, 54,  
 56, 203  
 Martin the chaplain of, 33  
 Emma dau. of Adam de, wife  
 of Ralph Morel, 229  
 Hurworth Brian or Hurworth-on-  
 the-Moor (par. Kelloe, co.  
 Durham), Hordhewordhe,  
 Hurdewrth, 203  
 Huseburn, Thomas de, justice, 74  
 Hutton, Little (Wycliffe), Refhotone,  
 Riulf Hotun, Ruhoton, 7,  
 14, 267-9  
 Hutton, Sand, Sandhton, 188, 193  
 Hutton Hang, 6, 267, 272, 277, 298  
 Hutton Magna, Hutton Longvillers,  
 298  
 fee of, 5  
 Hutton, Hoton, Robert de, 209  
 Huttons the two, 19  
 Huvieth, Thomas son of, 38  
 ——, Thomas his son, 38  
 Hykeham (co. Lincoln), Hicahan,  
 Hiccham, Ikeham, 98-9  
 Hyppeswell. *See* Hipswell  
 Iarn. *See* Jernegan  
 Iarnewich. *See* Yarnwick  
 Ikeham. *See* Hykeham  
 Ilbert. *See* Lascy  
 Imania wife of Roger Punchardun,  
 175  
 Impewell. *See* Hipswell  
 Ingerthorpe, Ingriertorp, 22  
 Adam de, *alias* Adam son of  
 Peter the chamberlain of, 22  
 Ingleby (nr. Bainbridge), Engelbi  
 (*Dentone*), 18, 19, 21, 35-6,  
 141, 198  
 Leas, 36  
 Inglesham, mag. Robert de, justice,  
 74  
 Ingoldsby (co. Lincoln), Ingoldeby,  
 Ingoldesbi, -by, 256-7  
 advowson, 257  
 family, 257-8  
 Nigel son of Alexander de,  
 sheriff of Lincs. and justice,  
 257  
 ——, Amice his wife, 257  
 ——, his seal, 257  
 ——, *see also* Nigel  
 Osbert son of Nigel de, 257;  
*and see* Wensley  
 Roger son of Osbert de, 257-8  
 Sir Roger de, 258  
 Ingolienna. *See* Kirby Wiske  
*Ingusbec*, 310  
 Innocent III, pope, 194-5, 347  
 Insula, Roger de, dean of York,  
 166, 283  
 Insula—*continued*  
*see also* Lisle  
 Ipswich, Gipeswic, 348-9  
 Ireland, 236  
 ——, scutage of, 9  
 Isabel dau. of Brian son of Alan,  
 wife of William de Neville,  
 204  
 Isleham (co. Cambridge), 164  
 Islington (Norfolk), 164  
 Ismania, Ysmena, dau. of Roald  
 the constable, wife of  
 Philip de Burgh, 89, 149-  
 50, 152, 165  
 Isolda. *See* Kirby Wiske  
 Ispania. *See* Espaine  
 Iun. *See* Witton; *and cf.* Eudo  
 Ives, Hivo, Ivo, Yvo :  
 the clerk, 195  
 the sheriff (? of Richmond),  
 324, 357  
 of Winchester, 270  
 Adam son of, 190  
 Roger son of, 103  
*see also* Barkwith, Cornwall,  
 Forcett, Gailia, Grainsby,  
 Neusam, Richmond, Taille-  
 bois; *and cf.* Eudo  
 Jafford. *See* Yafforth  
 Jarnewyc. *See* Yarnwick  
 Jeremiah, archdeacon of Cleveland,  
 194, 249  
 Jernegan, Gaernaguen, Gernagan,  
 -gat, -gay, -got, Gernegan,  
 Gerwagan, Iarn, Iarnuocan,  
 Jarnogon, Jarnugun,  
 Jernagot :  
 family (*later* Jerningham, of  
 Horham), 44  
 Sir Hubert (of Horham), 44  
 Hubert (de), (of Suffolk), 44  
 son of Gamel son of Donewald,  
 311  
 son of Hugh, I, 4, 41-2, 44, 216,  
 219, 224, 226  
 ——, Sybil his wife, 42, 44, 226;  
*and see* Grainville  
 ——, Hugh his son, *see* Hugh  
 ——, Roger his son, 42  
 son of Hugh, II, 6, 40, 43-4,  
 50, 54  
 ——, his daughter, *see* Avice  
 Alan son of, 50  
 Hugh son of, *see* Hugh  
*see also* Tanfield  
 Jernewyc. *See* Yarnwick  
 Jerusalem, 122, 156, 242  
 Jervaulx abbey, Geresvals, Gere-  
 vallis, Jerevall', Jorevals,  
 -vallis, abbey of Fors or  
 St. Mary of Wensleydale,

## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

397

- Jervaulx abbey—*continued*  
 19, 21-2, 24, 35-6, 42, 81,  
 143-4, 201-2, 204, 215-6,  
 222, 226-7, 237-8, 264, 267,  
 303, 317-8, 320-5, 357  
 abbot of, 22, 36, 81, 83, 233, 238,  
 277, 320; *and see* Eustace,  
 William  
*granges*, *see* Dale, Rookwith  
*monk of*, *see* Anketill!
- Joan :  
 daughter of Henry son of  
 Hervey, wife of Walter de  
 Bolebec and Henry de  
 Fontibus, 320  
 daughter of Ralph son of Ranulf,  
 wife of Robert de Tateshale,  
 304-6, 338  
 —, her heirs, 304-6
- Jocelin. *See* Joscelyn
- Joeey, Joci, the Jew, 187-9
- Joelin. *See* Jollan
- John, 192  
 king (formerly prince and count  
 of Mortain), 172, 185, 236,  
 244, 275, 291, 333, 342, 355  
 —, his court and bailiff, as  
 count of Mortain, 244  
 earl of Richmond (son of the  
 duke, and afterwards duke  
 of Britanny), 94, 242, 265,  
 322, 341, 356  
 —, Beatrice his wife, 265  
 abbot of Fountains, 194  
 — of Swineshead, 216  
*alumnus* of Roger de Catterick,  
 129  
 brother, hospitaller, 102  
 the clerk, 29, 31  
 — of Watlass, 313  
 the cook, 350  
 the king's lardiner (of York),  
 358  
 —, David his son, 358  
 mag., official of the archdeacon  
 of Richmond, viii, 101, 104  
 the priest (of Well), 314-5  
 rector of Melsonby, 176-7  
 rector of Watlass, and rural dean  
 of Catterick, ix, xi, 225, 253  
 the sheriff, 336  
 nephew of Meriaduc, 35  
 son of Adam, 293  
 son of Arnold, 103  
 son of Geoffrey, 213  
 son of Haldane, 212  
 son of Henry, 173, 326  
 son of Henry son of Hervey,  
 320  
 son of Letold, canon and arch-  
 deacon of York and [?] of  
 Nottingham, 55-6, 76-8,
- John—*continued*  
 133, 226-7, 249  
 son of Osbert son of Colegrim,  
 256  
 son of Ralph, 34-5  
 son of Richard, 314  
 son of Stephen, 213  
 son of Wigan, 81  
 Eustace son of, *see* FitzJohn  
 Pain son of, 286  
 Philip son of, 92, 175-6, 263,  
 265, 284; *and see* Colburn  
 Richard son of, 17  
 Johnson, Mr. Charles, 349  
 Jolby (Croft), Joelyb, Joeleby, Joeli-  
 bi, Joleby, 82, 147-8, 251  
 lordship of, 94  
 Alexander son of Oliver de,  
 147-8  
 Henry de, 148, 214, 263  
 Henry son of Henry de, 148  
 Hugh de, 148  
 Robert de, 263  
 William de, 148  
 Wynoch son of Erneburg de,  
 147-8
- Jollan, Johelin, Jollan,  
 Joselin, Joslan, Joslen :  
 son of Roceilin, 155-6; *and see*  
 Rigsby, Rolleston  
 William son of, 315  
*see also* Neville
- Jor, river. *See* Ure
- Jordan, 195  
 abbot of Mont St. Michel, 225  
 the preceptor [?] of Mont St.  
 Michel, 224  
 Alexander son of, 207  
 William son of, 217  
*see also* Envaise, Heirun, Sancta  
 Maria
- Jorevallis. *See* Jervaulx
- Joscelyn, Goscelin, Jocelin :  
 archdeacon of Chichester and  
 justice, 51, 157  
 the chaplain, 37, 40, 108, 126,  
 128-9, 249, 294, 296, 313,  
 329  
 mag., 351  
 Savaric son of, 238  
*see also* Eyville, Norewic', Rupe
- Joselin, Joslan, Joslen. *See* Jollan
- Judicael, Judichel. *See* Cowton
- Juetta :  
 the widow, 229  
 wife of Conan de Manfield, 54,  
 57, 67, 174  
 wife of Wimar, 41  
*see also* Kirby Wiske
- Jukel. *See* Smeaton; *and cf.* Gichel
- Julian, the chaplain, 343

- Kaber (Westmorland), Caberg, Ca-  
bergh, Kaberg, Kabergh,  
Kauberge, 55  
Hugh de, 54-5, 62  
Robert de, 56
- Kamois. *See* Camoys
- Karl', Eudo de, 184  
—, Tiffany his wife, *see*  
Lascelles
- Karleolum, Karliolum. *See* Carlisle
- Karperbia. *See* Carperby
- Karrecan. *See* Carkin
- Kataric, Kateric, -ik, -ike, -iz,  
Katrice. *See* Catterick
- Katherine dau. of Brian son of Alan,  
wife of Sir John de Grey, 204
- Kauberger. *See* Kaber
- Keldebothem, 323
- Kelfield (Stillingfleet), Kelkefelda,  
Kelkfeld, 42, 53-4, 58, 67-8,  
173, 354, 360  
manor, 68  
Henry son of Conan de, 58; *and*  
*see* Henry  
Hermer de, *see* Hermer
- Kelloe (co. Durham), 203
- Kelsey (co. Lincoln), 288-9, 291  
North, 291
- Kemia wife of Philip de Rye, and  
William de Burgh, 334
- Kendal (Westmorland), lordship of,  
299
- Kent. *See* Canterbury, Rochester,  
Shorne
- Kentwell (Suffolk), Cheneteswelle,  
Roger de, 165
- Kercham. *See* Carkin
- Kerchebi. *See* Kirkby
- Kernetteby. *See* Carnaby
- Kerperby. *See* Carperby
- Kertlington. *See* Kirklington
- Ketelby:  
Geoffrey de, 179  
Richard de, 37
- Kettleburgh (Suffolk), 334
- Kettlewell, Ketelewell, 307
- Kilham, Killom, -um :  
family, 266  
Edmund de, 267  
—, the younger, 267  
Peter de, 267
- Killerby (Catterick), Culuerterbi,  
Kiluertebi, 168, 201, 204,  
219
- Killingholme (co. Lincoln). Kilving-  
holm, 185, 272  
Walter de, 325
- Kilvington, Simon de, 52
- Kima. *See* Kyme
- Kimcote (co. Leicester), 94  
church, 94
- Kingstanflat, Kinstanflat, 147-8
- Kingston (co. Cambridge), 244
- Kiplin, Kiplyng, 32, 82, 84, 91, 97,  
148-9  
manor, 92
- Kippax, Chipes, Unfea or Uufea de,  
68
- Kipton (Norfolk), 338
- Kirby Knowle, 186  
manor, 186
- Kirby Underdale, 37
- Kirby Wiske, Kirkebiwisc, -wisc,  
-wisk, Kirkebywisc, super  
Wisc, Wysc, Kyrkeby-  
wysc, -wysk, 182, 186-94,  
237, 357  
advowson, 185, 188  
church, 188, 194  
grange of Fountains at, 189  
lord of, 191-2  
rectors, *see* Lascelles (Picot and  
Walter de)  
Richard the priest or chaplain of,  
191-2  
family, 188  
Alan son of William de, 192  
Andrew de, 192  
Eudo brother of William de,  
192  
Eudo son of William de, 190  
Henry de, 188, 190, 192  
Henry son of Richard son of  
Gle de, 192  
John son of William de, 192  
Richard son of Thomas de, 188  
Thomas son of Eustace de, 190  
Thomas son of William de, 188  
William son of Eudo de, 187-92  
—, Raisanda his wife, 190-1  
—, Ingoliena his sister, 191  
—, Helen, Isolda and Juetta  
his daus., 191  
—, Ytaria or Ythore his dau.,  
190
- Kirkby, Kerkeby, Kirchebi, Kirkebi,  
-by :  
Adam de, 30, 72, 175  
Bartholomew de, 295  
Henry de, 131  
Richard de, rector of Thornton  
Steward, 23  
Simon de, 279  
Walter de, 30  
William de, 48  
*see also* Kirby Wiske
- Kirkby (Kirkby Fleetham), 168, 173,  
178-9  
Hall, 178
- Kirkby Fleetham, Fleteham, Kirke-  
by, 70, 168, 170, 172-4, 176-8  
church, 169  
*see also* Stuartbridge

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

399

- Kirkby Overblow, 180  
 Kirkby Ravensworth, Kirkebi, 18,  
 71, 73, 197-8, 317, 320  
     church, 199, 317  
     moor, 327  
     rector, *see* Robert  
     *see also* Ravensworth
- Kirkby Stephen (Westmorland) :  
     church, 299  
     lordship of, 299
- Kirkby Underwood (co. Lincoln), 206
- Kirkby (unidentified), Kerchebi,  
     rector, *see* Thomas
- Kirkel', Adam de, 326
- Kirkham, Kirkam, canon of, *see*  
     Geoffrey
- Kirklington, Kertlington, Kircelin-  
 tun, Kirtlington, Kyrtlin-  
 tun, 18, 41, 239-40, 243-6,  
 251-2, 254, 298  
     advowson, church, lord of, *and*  
     manor, 245  
     Achard the priest of, 206
- Kirkstall abbey, 265  
     abbot of, *see* Ralph
- Kirkstead (co. Lincoln), abbey, 89,  
 156, 324, 337, 355-6
- Kirkton, Kirketon :  
     mag. Thomas de, 288  
     William de, 271
- Kirmington (co. Lincoln), Chirning-  
 tun, Kirngtun, Kirningtun,  
 288-9, 291, 293  
     Adam de, son of Hervey, 289
- Kirton (Holland, co. Lincoln), 3
- Knaresborough, 139
- Kneeton, Cneton, Kneton, 219  
     Adam de, 177  
     Elsi or Aylsi de, 133, 136-7
- Knottingley (Pontefract), 43
- Kolebrun. *See* Colburn
- Kuton. *See* Cowton
- Kyme, Kima, Kyma :  
     Philip de, 343  
     mag. Ralph de, abp's official  
         and archdeacon of Cleve-  
         land, 148, 210, 218-9
- Kyrtlintun. *See* Kirklington
- La Bloutière (Normandy, dept. La  
 Manche), 95, 98, 110  
     priory, 95, 97-8  
     prior of, 95
- Laburne. *See* Leyburn
- Laceby (co. Lincoln), 291
- Lacela, Laceles, etc. *See* Lascelles
- Laci. *See* Lascy
- Lac[? ton], William de, 68
- Laibrun. *See* Leyburn
- Laingi [? Landric], 272
- Lamara, Lamarre. *See* Mare
- Lambedene, 220
- Lambert :  
     abbot of Cîteaux, 324, 363  
     *consistor*, the constable, 342-3  
     William son of, 343  
     *see also* Carlisle, Moulton
- Lancashire, 277
- Lancaster :  
     Helewise dau. of William de,  
         wife of Gilbert son of Roger  
         son of Reinfred, 103  
     William de (son of Helewise),  
         81, 103
- Landric, Landreus, Landri, 40  
     (D.B. tenant), 1, 182, 272-3,  
 285, 298  
     —, Alan his son, 272  
     —, Ralph his son, 272, 285-6  
     —, Wigan his son, *see* Wigan  
     rural dean of Catterick, x-xii,  
 45, 141-3, 226-7  
     —, Odo his son, xi, 226  
     son of Gamel, 107-8  
     Alan son of, 36  
     Ellis son of, 40  
     Stephen son of, 37  
     *see also* Espagne, Hornby
- Langelandes, 287
- Langershire [*recte* Hangershire], 123
- Langthorne (Bedale), Langethorn,  
 -thorne, 168, 170, 177-9  
 Geoffrey de, 287
- Langton, Langeton, Great, 41, 82,  
 132, 149-53, 164-5, 198,  
 259, 290  
     advowson, 153  
     church, viii, 89, 138, 149-53,  
 162  
     rector, *see* Bedale  
     vicar, *see* Maunby  
     vicarage, 152-3  
     Robert son of Eudo de, 138-9,  
 151-2
- Langton, Little, 41, 43
- Langusa wife of Copsi, 54-5
- Lanvalein, Lanvalei, -ey :  
     John de, 239  
     William de, 239
- Lartington, Lertinton, Lirlington,  
 198, 232, 319, 325-6  
     forest, 319, 326
- Hugh son of Sunneva de, 325-6
- Lascelles, Lacela, Laceles, Lacella,  
 Lacelles, Lacels, Lasceles,  
     Lascelles :  
         family, 1, 90, 121, 123, 185  
         pedigree, 185  
         family (of Bordelby), 186, 326  
         family (of Sowerby), 179  
         fee, 7, 121, 182-96, 360  
         Agnes sister of Geoffrey de, 325  
         Alan de, 93

Lascelles—*continued*

—, Isabel his wife, 93  
 Avice dau. of Robert de, wife of Thomas de Maunby, Ralph de Amundeville, and Adam de Puntayse, 184-5  
 Enisan son of Picot de, 85, 183-4, 196  
 Flandrina dau. of Roger de, wife of Ralph Blund, 184  
 Geoffrey son of Robert de, 325-6  
 Gerard son of Robert de, 331  
 Hugh de, 106  
 Maud dau. of Roger de, wife of Hugh de Harrington, 184  
 Picot (de) (D.B. tenant), 178, 182, 184, 186, 294; *and see* Picot  
 Picot son of Roger de, I, 85, 90, 120-1, 133, 136, 138-9, 183-4, 273, 281, 283  
 —, his wife, *see* Tiffany  
 Picot son of Roger de, II, 6, 90, 184-6, 196, 222  
 —, Maud his wife, 184-5  
 Picot de, rector of Kirby Wiske, 186, 194-5  
 Ralph de, 28  
 Sir Robert de, 326  
 Robert de, 179, 276-7, 283-4, 319, 331  
 Robert de (oc. 1166), 326  
 Robert son of Geoffrey de, 326  
 Robert son of Picot de, 90, 183-4  
 Robertson of Robert de, 326, 328  
 Robert son of Roger de, 184, 280  
 Roger son of Picot de, I, 1, 7, 10, 11, 13, 15, 106, 182-4, 186, 195, 272, 349  
 Roger son of Picot de, II, 4, 6, 28, 48, 90, 105, 121, 154, 183-8, 194, 196, 280, 284, 288, 309, 322, 326  
 —, Beatrice his wife, 184-5, 196  
 —, his steward, *see* Luke  
 Roger son of Robert de, III, 184-5  
 Roger de (son of Thomas de Maunby), IV, 184-6  
 —, Elizabeth or Isabel his wife, 184  
 Roger de, canon of Grimsby, 184, 186  
 Roger son of Roger de, 184  
 Theobald son of Roger de, 184-6, 222, 288  
 —, Ada his wife, 186  
 Thomas de, 179, 187, 206, 209, 218, 221, 279, 283  
 Tiffany dau. of Roger de, wife of Eudo de Karl', 90, 184-5

Lascelles—*continued*

Walter de, rector of Kirby Wiske, 186, 193-4  
 William de, 38, 179, 204, 276, 278, 284, 288  
 mother of William de, *see* Parnel  
 Lascy, Laci :  
 fee, 155, 165, 290  
 Henry de, 339-40  
 Ilbert de, 155  
*Lathegarthmire*, 69  
 Latimer, William, 336  
 Laurence :  
 rural dean of Catterick, x, 36, 76, 141  
 son of Roger, 21, 31, 34; *and see* Harmby  
 Adam son of, 67  
 Laval, Hugh de, 155  
*Layburn*. *See* Leyburn  
 Layton, East, Est Laton, 198, 327, 332-4  
 chapel, 138  
 West, 298  
 Alan de, 175  
 Geoffrey de, 175  
 John de, 175  
 Lea (co. Lincoln, wap. Corringham), 242-3  
 Leadenham (co. Lincoln), Ledenham, 12, 256-7  
 William de, 176  
 Leake (co. Lincoln), 43, 239-40  
 Leake, Lec, Adam de, 177  
 Levington, Castle, 320  
 Leceline dau. of Roger son of Gurwald, wife of Ralph de Cowton, 205-7  
 Lechen, Brian, 351  
 Leeming, 41  
 Leeming, Little (Aiskew in Bedale). Lemingebridge, Lemingeford, 320, 328  
 Legatus, Robert, monk [?] of Mont St. Michel, 224  
 Legerton. *See* Leverton  
 Lei, Gilbert de, 221  
 Leicestershire, 289  
 Survey, 98  
*see* Kimcote, Saddington, Thorpe Satchville, Twyford  
 Lengby. *See* Slingsby  
 Lenham :  
 Ralph de, 315-6  
 Walter de, 316  
 'Lentelintuna' [*recte* Kirtelintuna]. *See* Kirklington  
 Lenvaiset. *See* Envaise  
 Lertinton. *See* Lartington  
 Letold, Lethold, John (son of), canon and archdeacon of York and [?] of Nottingham,

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

401

Letold—*continued*  
 55-6, 76-8, 133, 226-7, 249  
 Leverton (co. Lincoln), 43, 167  
 Leverton (co. Nottingham), Legerton,  
 244  
 —South, 244-5  
 Lewes (Sussex), priory, 201  
 Ley, Philip de la, 184  
 —Maud his wife, 184  
 Leyburn, Laburne, Laibrun, -brune,  
 -brunn, Layburn, 18, 19,  
 25, 37, 256  
 family, 28, 37  
 Michael (son of Robert) de,  
 27-8, 34-5, 37  
 Richard de, 263, 265, 322  
 Richard (son of Michael) de,  
 28-30, 34, 37  
 —, his seal, 29  
 Lincoln, 8, 234, 286, 339-40  
 bishop of, 94, 268; *and see*  
 Chesney, Hugh  
 cathedral church, 87, 259, 279  
 —, canon of, *see* Avallon  
 —, chancellor, *see* Hamo  
 —, dean and chapter, 87  
 —, —, muniments, 221  
 earl of, *see* Gant  
 Godwin of, 344  
 Reginald . . . elsi de Elsi of,  
 339  
 William of, monk, 313  
 Lincolnshire, 1, 3, 6-9, 168, 171-2,  
 182-5, 196, 206, 239-40,  
 242, 244, 256-7, 259, 261,  
 268-74, 286, 288-9, 291,  
 332-4, 337, 339, 353  
 great court of, 289  
 sheriff of, 8, 268, 275, 291, 332;  
*and see* Ingoldsby, Taillebois  
*see* Aby, Ailby, Alford, Algar-kirk,  
 Anderby, Appleby, Aylesby, Bardney, Bark-with,  
 Barlings, Barton-upon-Humber, Belton,  
 Bennington, Bicker, Bolingbroke, Boston, Bourne,  
 Burton, Cadney, Calcewath,  
 Crowland, Cumberworth,  
 Estovening, Ferriby, Flixborough,  
 Folkingham, Fulbeck, Fulstow, Gainsborough,  
 Gosberton, Graby, Grainsby, Grainthorpe,  
 Greenfield, 'Grimestorp,'  
 Grimsby, Hagworthingham, Harrowby, Heapham,  
 Hoffleet Stow, Holbeach, Holland, Holton le Clay,  
 Horbling, Humberstone, Hykeham, Ingoldsby, Kel-

Lincolnshire—*continued*  
 sey, Killingholme, Kirkby Underwood, Kirkstead,  
 Kirmington, Kirton, Laceby, Lea, Leadenham,  
 Leake, Leverton, Louth Park, Markby, Moulton,  
 Mumby, Newhouse, Newton by Toft, Newton le Wold, Nun Cotham, Pointon, Quadring, 'Reddie,' Rigsby, Ruholm, Sapperton, Scremby, Sempringham, Skellingthorpe, Skinnard, Somerby, Spalding, Spridlington, Stainby, Stamford, Stoke Rochford, Stow, Sturton, Swallow, Swineshead, Tattershall, Thorpe St. Peter, Throckenholt, Tupholme, Upton, Wash-ingborough, Welton le Wold, Whaplode, Wigtoft, Willingham, Winteringham, Wrangle, Yarborough  
 Lindesey, Geoffrey de, 128  
 Lings, Lins, Linz. *See* Lyng  
 Linton (co. Cambridge), 180, 266  
 Little, 266  
 Liolf, 251  
 Lire, Maurice de, steward of Nantes, 352  
 Lirlington. *See* Lartington  
 Lisiard, Lysiard :  
 the name, 246  
 mag., canon of York, 148, 210,  
 212-3  
*see also* Musters  
 Lisle, de Insula :  
 family, 173  
 Sir Robert de, 173  
 Robert de, 20, 22, 173-4  
 Simon de, 181  
 Lisois, Lisoius, Liserus, etc., Angevin  
 origin of name, 246; *and see* Musters  
 Liverton (Easington), 54, 58, 173, 360  
 family, 58  
 Nigel father of Robert de, 58  
 Loddon (Norfolk), 334  
 Logi, William de, 334-5; *cf.* Lugi  
 Loisi, Loes, 156  
 Geoffrey son of, 156  
 Loisward, Loiesuoret, Losoard, Los-own, Losward, 154-6  
 Richard son of, 12, 154-5, 363  
 London, Lundoniae, 338-9  
 Lonesdale, John de, 229  
 Longavilla, Ranulf de, 103  
 Longchamp, de Longo Campo :  
 Osbert de, sheriff of Yorkshire, 104

- Longchamp**—*continued*  
 Robert de, abbot of St. Mary's, York, 51  
**Lonton** (Romaldkirk), Lontun, 198, 319  
**Loon.** *See* Lune  
**Lotherton**, Lutterint[on], Robert de, 38  
**Louth Park** (co. Lincoln), abbey, 270  
**Lucy**, countess, wife of Ives Taillebois, 299  
**Lucy, Lucy :**  
 Godfrey de, archdeacon of Richmond, bishop of Winchester and justice, 51, 150-1, 157, 161-2  
 Richard de, 348  
**Lugi**, Philip de, 335; *cf.* Logi  
**Luke**, 250  
 abbot of Citeaux, *recte* Lambert, *q.v.*  
 steward of Roger de Lascelles, 183  
 son of Stephen, 250  
 Robert son of, the priest, 251  
**Lumbard**, John, 148  
**Lundoniae.** *See* London  
**Lune**, Loon, river, 319  
**Lune or Luue**, Robert le, 67  
**Lutterint'.** *See* Lotherton  
**Luvet**, Lived, Luveth, William, 214, 343-4, 347  
**Lyncroft**, 114  
**Lyng** (Norfolk), Lingg', Lings, Lins, Linz, Lynes, 220  
 family, 220  
 Alan de, 33, 219  
 Conan de, 12, 220  
 Richard de, 203, 220, 284, 288  
 Roger de, 220  
**Lyolfesenge**, 76  
**Lysiard.** *See* Lisiard  
  
**Macrustendale**, 75  
**Madiou Brito**, 32  
**Maghenbi**, Magnebi. *See* Maunby  
**Magnus**, Ralph, 279  
**Mahald** wife of Orm de Scorton, 329  
**Mainard**, Maynard :  
 mag., 226  
 canon of York, 249  
 nephew of Maynard, 226  
**Maisnil**. *See* Meinill  
**Major**, Miss Kathleen, 273-5  
**Mala Palude**, Male Palu :  
 William de, canon of York, 148, 194, 250-1  
 William de, justice in Normandy, 251  
**Maldr'**, Ralph son of, 202  
**Malebisse**, Malebis :  
 Hugh, 20, 23, 25, 32  
  
**Malebisse**—*continued*  
 —, his wife, *see* Beatrice  
 Ralph, 32  
**Malger**, Malgar :  
 Geoffrey son of, 343  
 Robert son of Richard son of, 12, 332-3  
*see also* Argam, Rudston  
**Malherbe**, (de) Malaherba :  
 John, 290  
 —, his wife, *see* Maud  
 —, Mabel his dau., wife of William de la Mare, 290-2  
 John son of John, 291  
 Martin, 34, 283  
 Richard, 251  
**Malhoisel**, Richard, 251  
**Malkaell**, Humphrey, 56  
**Malle**, Richard son of Osbert le, 12  
**Malleverer.** *See* Mauleverer  
**Malsambi.** *See* Melsonby  
**Malton**, Gilbert the chaplain of, 344  
**Malton** (in Orwell, co. Cambridge),  
 Malketon, Melketon, 167-8  
**Man**, Walter, 191  
**Manasser.** *See* Arsic  
**Mandeville**, -wille, Maundeville :  
 Geoffrey de, 12  
 William de, earl of Essex, 272, 274-7  
**Maneby**, William de, 196  
**Manfield**, -feld, Manefeld, 6, 9, 15, 18, 43, 53-4, 56-9, 68-71, 82, 139, 173-4, 332, 335, 359  
 adbowson, 56, 69, 70  
 church, 69, 70  
 fee, 2, 3, 9, 17, 41, 43, 53-71,  
 83, 123, 130, 174, 360  
 lord of, 166, 255  
 rectors, *see* Melsonby, Robert,  
 William  
 Conan de (son of Torfin), 54,  
 57-8, 67, 70-1, 174  
 —, his wife, *see* Juetta  
 Henry son of Conan de, 58;  
*and see* Henry  
 John de, 67  
 Maud dau. of Torfin de, *see* Maud  
**Manhall** (Saffron Walden, Essex), 230  
**Manica**, sine. *See* Sans Mauntel  
**Marays**, de Marisco :  
 Walter de, 109  
 William de, 128  
**Marc' or March'** :  
 Bernulf son of, 216  
 Brian son of, 219  
 Ellis son of, 216, 219  
*cf.* Morker  
**Mare**, de la, Lamara, Lamarre, de :  
 family, 272, 292-3  
 fee, 129, 235, 288-97  
 Alan, 129

## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

403

- Mare—*continued*  
 Alan son of William, 289, 294  
 —, Beatrice his wife, 289  
 —, Gilbert his nephew, 289  
 —, his seal, 289  
 Garsia mother of Wigan, 289  
 Hugh, 292  
 Ralph, 128-9, 289-91  
 Richard brother of Ralph, 290  
 Robert, 128, 292-3  
 Sara, wife of Duncan Darel, 129,  
 290  
 Wigan, 288-9, 293  
 Wigan brother of William, 289  
 Wigan, serjeant of William de  
 Cantilupe, 289  
 William, 10, 12, 288, 294  
 William son of Alan, 289, 293-5  
 —, Amabel his wife, 289  
 —, his seal, 289  
 William (son of Ralph), 13, 16,  
 235, 290-3  
 —, Mabel his wife, *see* Malherbe  
 —, Mabel his dau., wife of  
 Geoffrey de Neville, 291-2  
 —, Olive his dau., wife of  
 [?] Sir Hervey de Arcy and  
 Sir John de Thornhill, 292  
 —, heirs of, 291  
 Margaret :  
   countess, wife of earl Conan, 169  
    prioress of Otterton, 33  
 Marig. *See* Marrick  
 Marisco, de. *See* Marays  
 Markby (co. Lincoln), prior of, 271  
 Markemannus, brother, hospitaller,  
 193  
 Markenfield (nr. Ripon), 21-2  
 Marmaduke. *See* Darel, Thwing  
 Marmion :  
   arms, 360  
   family, 42-4, 58  
   John (de) 43, 205, 240  
   Robert (oc. 1166), 183  
   Robert (of Tanfield), 6, 43-4, 54,  
   57, 224-5, 360  
   —, his wife, *see* Avice  
   Roger, 182  
 Marmoutier (Tours, France), abbey,  
 86  
*Marrais, le*, 229  
 Marrick, Marig, Marrega, Marrig,  
 Marrigg, 18, 71-2, 76, 328,  
 335  
 church, 76  
 mill, 76  
 priory, 24, 28-9, 34-5, 57, 70-9,  
 81, 122-3, 141, 174-7, 219,  
 232, 237, 275, 277, 281-3,  
 318, 321-2, 325-8, 331  
 —, infirmary, 29
- Marrick—*continued*  
 —, prioress of, 72  
*see also* Owlands, Roanemire  
 Marshal, Walter, earl of Pembroke  
 and earl Marshal, 240  
 Marske (nr. Richmond), Mersc,  
 Mersk, 62, 82, 103, 163,  
 264, 320  
 manor, 163-4  
 meadow of, called Frerereng, 33  
 family, 163  
 Beatrice de, 33  
 Martel, W., 348  
 Martin, 128  
   abbot of Easby, 134-5  
   the chaplain, 213  
   — of Hurworth, 33  
   the clerk, 124  
 Marton (wap. Bulmer) :  
   canon of, *see* Gilbert  
   prior of, *see* Erneis  
 Martram, William son of, 347  
 Mary dau. of Ralph son of Ranulf,  
 lady of Middleham, wife of  
 Robert de Neville, 26, 253,  
 300, 303-6, 309  
 Masham, Massam, Mesham, Mossa-  
 ham, 2, 5, 13, 15, 17, 18,  
 22, 41, 48-9, 94, 197, 298,  
 313-4, 349  
 fee, 2, 332  
 Matham, -om, Matoem, -om, -on,  
 Mattoem, -om :  
   family, 316  
   fee, 14  
   Henry de, 316  
   Robert son of Roger de, 316  
   Roger de, I, 12, 315-6  
   Roger de, II, 14, 16, 315-6  
 Matthew :  
   the chamberlain, 224  
   rector of Cowton, *see* Sotwame  
   vicar of St. Peter, York, 213  
   son of Gleue, 131  
 Maud :  
   empress, 92, 96  
   daughter of count Stephen, wife  
    of Walter de Gant, 2, 340,  
    342  
   daughter of Adam son of Swain,  
    wife of John Malherbe, 290  
   —, Mabel her dau., *see*  
    Malherbe  
   daughter of Robert the chamber-  
    lain, wife of Alexander le  
    Breton, 171, 173-6  
 (de Morville) daughter of Torfin  
 son of Robert (of Manfield),  
 wife of Hugh son of Jerne-  
 gan, Nicholas de Boelles,  
 Philip de Burgh and John

- Maud—*continued*  
 de Auno, 43-4, 47, 54,  
 56-8, 62-3, 69, 70, 165, 255  
 Roger son of, 191  
 Mauleverer, Malleverer, Peter, 38  
 Mauley, fee, 205  
 Maunby (Kirby Wiske), Maghenbi,  
 Magnebi, -by, Mauneby,  
 182, 186, 189, 193-5  
 chapel, 193-5  
 Adam de, 190-1  
 Alan de, 167  
 Alan de, vicar of Great Langton,  
 153  
 Andrew de, 194  
 Hugh de, 29, 72, 101, 167, 175,  
 228-9, 265  
 Hugh nephew of Hugh de, 102  
 Robert de, 190  
 Thomas de, 184-6  
 —, Avice his wife, *see* Lascelles  
 —, Roger his son, *see* Lascelles  
 Thomas de (the younger), 205,  
 228  
 Maundeville. *See* Mandeville  
 Maunsel, Simon, 229  
 Maurice, the clerk, 29  
 Maynard. *See* Mainard  
 McCall, Mr. H. B., 157, 245-7  
 Meaux, Melsa :  
 John de, 51  
 Thomas de, 51, 109, 327  
 Meering (co. Nottingham), Mering.  
 258-60  
 Alan de, 259  
 Megre, William, 229  
 Meinill, Maisnil, Stephen del, 203  
 Meisy family, 3  
 Meldred :  
 Ralph son of, 208, 253  
 Robert son of, 274  
 —, Isabel his wife, *see* Neville  
*see also* Middleton Tyas  
 Melketon. *See* Malton  
 Melmerby (Coverham), 298  
 Melmerby (Wath), Melmorby, 41,  
 45-6, 83  
 Ellis de, 45  
 Walter de, 46  
 Melsa. *See* Meaux  
 Melsonby, Malsambi, Malsamebi,  
 Malsanebi, Melsamby.  
 Melsanebi, -by, Melsenbi,  
 33, 194, 198-204, 219-20,  
 228, 332  
 advowson, 204-5, 219-20  
 benefice, 94  
 church, 201, 219  
 rectors, *see* Alan, John  
 ruri-decanal chapter of Rich-  
 mond at, xii, 329  
 mag. Alan de (rector of Melson-  
 by), 101, 176, 193-5, 263  
 —, mag. Henry his brother,  
 263  
 Alan de, rector of Manfield, 70,  
 101, 176, 194  
 mag. Roger de, vice-archdeacon  
 of Richmond, viii, 153, 175-7  
 Melton (Suffolk), 168  
 Menethorpe (wap. Buckrose), Meny-  
 thorp, 303  
 Mengi, Stephen son of, 230  
 Mensingham, Hugh de, 196  
 Meriadok, Meriaduc, Miriac duc, 34-5  
 John his nephew, 35  
 Mering. *See* Meering  
 Merlay, Merlai, -ei :  
 Richard de, 183-4, 281, 283  
 William de, 280-1, 283, 336  
 Merlen, William de, 335  
 Mersc, Mersk. *See* Marske  
 'Mersche,' 163  
 Mesham. *See* Masham  
 Mey, Hervey, 160  
 Michael :  
 rector of Stanwick, 176-7  
 son of Brian son of Scolland,  
 201-2, 207, 209, 219  
 son of Robert, *see* Leyburn  
 Richard son of, *see* Leyburn  
 Mickleton (Romaldkirk), 198  
 Middleham, 26, 236, 297, 300, 304,  
 306, 332  
 advowson, 304  
 castle, 302  
 fee, 8, 10, 41, 101, 154, 157, 164,  
 243, 248, 253, 266, 271, 273,  
 297-315, 338, 358, 360  
 lady of, *see* Mary  
 lords of, 1, 4, 7, 123, 199, 253,  
 298-306, 338  
 —, their arms, 360  
 Mary de, *see* Mary  
 Middleton-in-Teesdale (co. Durham),  
 319  
 Middleton Quernhow, Midelton, 83  
 Ralph de, 45  
 Ranulf de, 45  
 Ranulf son of William de, 46  
 William de, 46  
 Middleton Tyas, Middilton, Midel-  
 tun, Midiltun, 14, 177, 237,  
 356  
 grange of Easby abbey in, 139  
 moor, 133, 136-7, 139  
 Gilomichael de, 133, 136-7, 209,  
 330  
 Henry de, 177  
 Meldred de, 133, 136-7  
 Ralph son of Meldred de, cham-  
 berlain of earl Conan, 168-  
 70, 356; *and see* Ralph

## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

405

- Middleton Tyas—*continued*  
 Richard son of Thomas de, 172, 177  
 (Sir) Thomas son of William de, 14, 104-5, 172, 175-7; *and see* Thomas  
 —, Alice his wife, *see* Cormeilles  
 William son of Meldred de, 138-9, 209  
 Middleton (unidentified), Middleton, Mideltun :  
 Thomas de, 218, 322  
 William de, 188, 190  
 William de, deputy sheriff of Yorkshire, 188  
 Milby, Mildeby :  
 family, 31  
 Arnold de, 141  
*Milneholm*, 229  
 Milo, canon of Ripon, 188, 190  
 Mirabilis, William, 329  
 Miriac duc. *See* Meriadok  
 Miton, Mitton. *See* Myton  
 Molbrai. *See* Mowbray  
 Moleton. *See* Moulton  
 Monasterii, de. *See* Musters  
 Monbi. *See* Mumby  
 Monchensey, Montecaniso, Munchangi, Munchenesy, Munchanesi :  
 family, 206  
 Ralph de, 16, 197 206  
 Warin de, 197  
 William de, 231  
 Monk Bretton priory, 165, 291  
 Monkby (Hudswell), Munkeby, 145  
 priory, *see* Richmond (St. Martin's priory)  
 Mont St. Michel (Normandy), 223-4  
 abbey, *de periculo maris*, viii, xiv, 42, 46, 223-6  
 abbot of, 43, 201, 224-5; *and see* Jordan, Ralph, Torigni  
 chapter witnessing, 226  
 monks named, 224  
 [?] precentor, *see* Jordan  
 [?] prior, *see* Robert  
 Montabol, Geoffrey de, 158  
 Montbegon, Roger de, 290  
 Morant :  
 [?] son of Grim, 281  
 son of Peter, 207  
 Morc', Morcher. *See* Morker  
 Moreby, Morbi, Waldig de, 64  
 Morel, Morell :  
 family, 227  
 Maud dau. of Ralph, wife of Ralph Gaugy, 229  
 Pernel dau. of William, wife of Robert de Newton, 228  
 Ralph son of William, 228-30
- Morel—*continued*  
 —, Emma his wife, *see* Hurworth  
 William, 16, 33, 100, 227-30  
*Moretonia*. *See* Mortain  
*Morevill*. *See* Morville  
*Morewich*. *See* Morwick  
 Morinus, Hervey son of, 5, 89, 90, 99, 258-9  
 —, heirs of, 13, 258-9  
 —, fee of, 5  
*Morkel*, Morkely :  
 Alan son of Ellis son of, 46  
 Arnold son of, 46  
 —, Berlet his dau., 46  
 Ellis son of, 46  
*Morker*, Morc', Morcher, Ellis son of, 40, 45, 49, 253, 295  
*see also* Crakehall; *and cf.* Marc'  
*Mornant*, Geoffrey son of, 29  
*Morpeth* (Northumberland), Morpath, William the clerk of, 286-7  
*Morplat*, 148  
*Mortain* (Normandy, dept. La Manche), Moretonia :  
 arr., 87  
 counts of, *see* John, William  
 deans of, *see* Henry, Sainte-Mère-Eglise  
*Mortham* (Rokeby), 298, 316  
 ruri-decanal chapter of Richmond at, xii, 319  
 family, 316  
 Alan de, 326  
*Morton-on-Swale*, Mortun, 18, 22-3, 25, 39, 180-2, 205, 221  
*Morvan*, 195  
*Morville*, Morevill, -vyle :  
 family, 56  
 Agnes de, *see* Agnes  
 Maud de, *see* Maud  
*Morwick* (Northumberland), Morewich, -wyck, Morwich, -wyck :  
 Hugh de, justice, 74  
 Richard de, 128, 295-6  
*Mosykeld*, 145  
*Mossaham*. *See* Masham  
*Mosters*. *See* Musters  
*Moulton* (co. Lincoln), Moleton, Muleton, Multon, 275  
 Alan de, the twin, 352  
 Alan son of Thomas de, 275-6  
 —, Avice his wife, *see* Neville  
 Lambert de, 277  
 Thomas de, 275-7  
 Thomas de, the younger, 277  
 Thomas de [? Moulton, co. Lincoln], 93  
*Moulton* (Richmondshire), 5

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

- Moulton, Moleton, Muleton, Multon  
[? Moulton in Richmondshire]:  
Ellis de, 222  
Ralph de, 221, 316, 321-2  
Ralph (son of Ralph) de, 104-5,  
177  
Richard de, bailiff of Richmond,  
76  
Mount St. John (Feliskirk), Hospitallers of, 102  
Mountford family, 164, 166  
Moutiers (nr. La Guerche, Britanny), 246  
Mowbray, Molbrai, -bray, Moubray,  
Mulbray, Munbray :  
family, 332  
fee, 5, 17, 49, 64, 100, 180,  
186, 197, 205, 244  
Sir Alexander, 245  
—, Elizabeth his wife, *see*  
Musters  
Robert de, 347  
—, Roger his nephew, 347  
Roger de, 42, 49, 64, 66, 334-5  
Roger de, the younger, 98  
Thomas de [*recte* Maunby], 228  
William de, 13, 23  
Muker, manor, 341  
Muleton, Multon. *See* Moulton  
Mulwith (Ripon), Mulwat, Robert  
de, 190  
Mumby (co. Lincoln), Monbi, Mumbi,  
Munbi, -by, Mundbi, 269-  
70  
family, 1, 269, 271  
fee, 205, 269-71  
soke, 269-71  
Alan [?] brother of Eudo de, 1,  
269  
Alan I son of Eudo or Eon de,  
3, 10, 11, 269-70  
Alan II son of Eudo de, 6, 270-1  
Alice dau. of Ralph de, 271  
Beatrice dau. of Ralph de, wife  
of Robert de Turribus, 271  
Eudo de (D.B. tenant), 1, 269  
Eudo, Odo, Yun, Yvo (son of  
Alan) de, 6, 13, 16, 270-1  
—, Amice his wife, 271  
Eudo son of Ralph de, 270  
Mary dau. of Ralph de, 271  
Ralph de, 271  
William de, 270  
William son of Alan de, 270  
Munbray. *See* Mowbray  
Munchangi, Munchenesy, Munchanesi. *See* Monchensey  
Mundham (Norfolk), 334  
Munkeby. *See* Monkby  
Munsorel, Thomas de, 291  
Muntpin zun, Philip de, 191
- Murdac, Murdach :  
rural dean of Appleby, 56  
Henry, archbishop of York,  
131-2, 322, 348-9  
Hugh (archdeacon of Cleveland  
and justice), 78, 139, 210,  
213  
Nicholas, canon of Ripon, 223  
Muriel wife of Robert de Musters,  
243, 251-2  
Murton (wap. Langbargh), 23  
Musard :  
Alexander, 65, 80, 85, 100-1,  
136-9  
—, his dau., *see* Garsiena  
Enisan, 59, 63, 82-5, 89, 90, 96,  
100, 104-6, 124, 134, 163,  
221, 259, 263, 272, 299, 317,  
354, 358  
Hasculf, 84-5  
—, family of, 84  
—, Hasculf his grandson, 84  
Robert son of Alexander, 100  
Muschamp, Muscamp, Musham :  
Andrew de, 343  
Geoffrey de, archdeacon of  
Cleveland and bishop of  
Coventry and Lichfield,  
194, 212  
Gilbert de, 260  
—, Agnes his wife, *see* Sutton  
John son of Adam de, 260  
Musters, de Monasterii, Mosters,  
Mumtiers :  
family, 1, 41, 246, 252  
fee, 16, 41, 157, 205, 239, 242-55,  
298, 307-8, 360  
Elizabeth dau. of Sir Henry de,  
wife of Sir Alexander Mow-  
bray and John de Wandeford, 245  
Geoffrey de (of Britanny), 246  
Geoffrey (son of Robert I) de,  
11, 243, 247  
John de, 245  
John de, the younger, 51  
Lisiard (son of Robert II) de,  
13, 16, 46, 90, 157, 242-5,  
250-5, 268, 356  
—, his seal, 253  
Lisois de, 246  
Lisoius or Liserus (son of  
Robert I) de, 243, 246  
Peter (son of Robert II) de,  
250-1, 254-5  
Richard de, clerk, 245  
Robert de, I (D.B. tenant), 1,  
41, 242-3, 245-8, 253, 307  
—, Muriel his wife, 243, 251-2  
Robert de, II, 242-4, 247-9,  
251-4, 294-5  
Robert de, III, 245

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

407

Musters—*continued*

- Robert de, IV, 240, 242, 245-6, 253
- Robert de [? son of Robert II], 250
- Robert de [? son of Robert IV], 240
- Walter de, 51
- Muston, 204
- Myton-on-Swale, Miton, Mitton, 31, 296
- hall, 31
- mill, 31
- Stephen de, 249

*Nab*, 113

- Nantes (Britanny), (apud) Nannetis, 351-2
- steward of, *see* Lire
- Narford (Norfolk), Nairford, Nereford, Nerford, 227-8, 315, 349-50
- family, 227-8
- Adam de, 228
- Adam de, the younger, 228
- Geldewin or Geudwin de, 227-8
- , Geldewin his nephew, 14, 227
- Gelduin son of William de, 350
- Godwin [? *recte* Geldwin] de, 228
- Nassington (co. Northampton), prebend of, 87
- prebendary, 88; *and see* Avallon
- Nettlestead (Suffolk), Netelesteade, Netlestede, 350-1
- fee, 3
- manor, 350-1
- Halenad de, 11, 351
- Neugresflath*, 113, 139
- Neuhus. *See* Newsholme
- Newport*, 345
- Neusam, Ives de, 48
- Neusum. *See* Newsham
- Neuton. *See* Newton
- 'Neutone' (probable site of Richmond), 53, 62-3, 83, 163
- Neville, Novavilla, Novilla :
- family (of Appleby), 272, 291
- (of Middleham), 300
- (of Pickhill), 154-7, 297
- (of Raby), 274
- Andrew de, 157
- Avice [?] sister of Henry de, wife of Conan son of Ellis and Alan de Moulton, 274-7
- Erneis de, steward of earl Simon, 344
- (Sir) Geoffrey de (of Appleby), 291-2
- , Mabel his wife, *see* Mare

Neville—*continued*

- Geoffrey de (of Laceby), 291
- Geoffrey [? son of Gilbert] de, 154, 156
- Gilbert de, 155-6
- Henry de, 12
- Henry de (of Brancepeth), 274-5, 284
- Hugh de, 92-3
- Hugh son of Geoffrey de (of Appleby), 291
- Isabel sister of Henry de, wife of Robert son of Meldred, 274
- John son of Jollan de, 154, 156
- Jollan de, justice, 91, 153-7
- , his wife, *see* Amfelise
- , his seal, 156
- Jollan son of Jollan de, justice, 155-6
- Ralph de, 342
- Ralph [? son of Ralph] de, 282
- R[alph] brother of Jollan de, 156
- Sir Ranulf de (of Raby and Middleham), 306
- Robert son of Robert de (of Middleham), 8, 304
- , his wife, *see* Mary
- Walter [? son of Gilbert] de, 154, 156
- William de (of Muston), 204
- , his wife, *see* Isabel
- William [? son of Gilbert] de, 154, 156
- New Forest (Richmondshire), 164
- forestership of, 318-9
- Newbiggin (Aysgarth), Niewebinge, 307-8
- Newburgh, de Novoburgo, priory, 241
- prior of, *see* Bernard
- Newby Wiske, 186
- Newcastle upon Tyne, Novum Castrum super Tinam, 336
- Newehenges*, 255
- Newhouse (co. Lincoln), Neuhus, abbey, 186, 289
- abbot of, 110
- Newic, Roger son of Ralph de, 49
- Newmarket (co. Cambridge), 293
- Newsham (Kirby Wiske), Neusum :
- Enisant de, 190
- Eustace de, 190
- Ranulf de, 190
- Robert de, 190
- cf.* Neusam
- Newsham (Kirkby Ravensworth), 197-8
- Newsholme [?] (par. Wressell), Neuhus, Neuhusa', 336-7
- manor, 337

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

- Newton Morrell (Barton), Neuton  
 Morel, Neweton, 14, 16,  
 202, 204-5, 227-30  
 church of St. Leonard, [?] in or  
 near, 229  
 fee, 227-30, 361  
 mill, 230  
*Edena de*, 229  
*Robert de*, 228  
 —, Parnel his wife, *see* Morel  
 Newton Picot (Burneston), Neuton,  
 41, 243, 246, 250, 298  
 bridge of, 196  
*Thurstan de*, 249  
 Newton by Toft (co. Lincoln), 155  
 Newton le Willows (Patrick Brompton), Neuton, 164, 198, 298,  
 308-11  
 Newton le Wold (co. Lincoln), 267-8  
 Newton (unidentified), Neuton, Bert-  
 ram de, 253  
 Nicholas :  
     canon of Ripon, 188, 190  
     — of York, 247-9  
     the clerk, 216  
     the priest, 32  
     sacrist of Ripon, 26  
     son of Gichel, 206  
     son of Hugh (son of Jernegan),  
       42, 45  
     son of Wihou, 280  
     Hervey son of, 11, 259  
 Niewebighinge. *See* Newbiggin  
 Nigel :  
     bishop of Ely, 169, 273  
     monk [?] of Mont St. Michel,  
       224  
     the priest, 251  
     rural dean of Oxford, 195  
     son of Alexander, 13, 24-5, 79,  
       255-7; *and see* Ingoldsby  
     —, Osbert his son, *see* Wensley  
     son of Gurwaud, 190-2  
     —, Agnes, Avice and Maud  
       his daus., 190-2  
     son of Robert the chamberlain,  
       6, 15, 71, 74-5, 167-77, 319,  
       356  
     son of Wimar, 29  
     Gilbert son of, 64, 66  
     *see also* Aubigny, Huddleston,  
     Ingoldsby, Liverton, Norton,  
     Wensley  
 Niger, Herbert, 64, 66  
 Nisan, Nisant, Nysanus :  
     son of Other, 72  
     William son of, 29  
     *cf.* Enisan  
 Nonevic. *See* Nunwick  
 Norceton, Nordceton. *See* Cowton  
 Norewic', Joscelin de, 314  
*Norflatt*, 146
- Norfolk, 1, 3, 6-9, 17, 179-81, 220,  
 227-8, 235, 246, 259, 289,  
 297, 300, 302-6, 315-6, 338-9  
 earl of, *see* Bigod  
 sheriff of, 93; *and see* William  
     son of Hervey  
*see* Attlebridge, Briningham,  
 Castle Acre, Costessey,  
 Dalling, Foxley, Harling,  
 Hellesdon, Hetherset, Hick-  
 ling, Holme, Horningtoft,  
 Houghton, Islington, Kip-  
 ton, Loddon, Lyng, Mund-  
 ham, Narford, Norwich,  
 Oxnead, Pickenham, Reden-  
 hall, Riddlesworth, Sax-  
 thorpe, Sisland, Somerton,  
 Sutton, Swannington, Sy-  
 derstone, Thetford, Thur-  
 ning, Tokethorp, Waxham,  
 Westfield, Whissonsett
- Norman :  
     the priest, 30  
     Adam son of, 38  
     *see also* Ellerton  
 Norman sea, the, 7, 171, 180, 244,  
 258, 261  
 Normandy, 5, 84-5, 95, 97-8, 134,  
 158, 236, 251, 286, 308,  
 325, 359  
     justice in, *see* Mala Palude  
 Norom' Pitio', 337  
 Norreys, Norrais, -ays, Norreis :  
     family, 262  
     Geoffrey le, 262  
     Hugh (le), 33, 262  
     William le, 262  
 Northampton :  
     earl of, *see* St. Liz  
     St. Andrew's priory, 87  
 Northamptonshire, 270, 289  
 Record Society, 350  
 sheriff of, 93  
 Survey, 86  
     *see* Bozeat, Nassington, Roth-  
     well, Tansor, Thenford,  
     Thrapston  
 Northcuton. *See* Cowton  
 Northumberland, 57, 90  
     *see* Alnwick, Coquedale, Hepple,  
     Morpeth, Morwick,  
     Newcastle  
 Norton (Norton Conyers), Adam,  
     Nigel and Robert de, 45  
 Norwich, par. of St. Clement, 84  
 Nosterfield, 298  
 Nottingham, Nottingham, -hamia,  
     Notyngham, 66  
     archdeacons of, *see* John son of  
     Letold, Robert, Testard  
 Nottinghamshire, 1, 7-9, 16, 156, 242-  
 4, 258

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

408

- Nottinghamshire—*continued*  
*see* Carlton in Lindrick, Carlton-on-Trent, Coates, Hockerton, Leverton, Meering, Oswaldbeck, Rolleston, Rufford, Sutton-on-Trent, Syerston, Thurgarton, Treswell, Welbeck, Worksop  
 Novavilla, Novilla. *See* Neville  
 Novoburgo, de. *See* Newburgh  
 Nun Cotham (co. Lincoln), priory, 268  
 Nunwick, Nonewic, -wyc, Nunewic, Nunnewich :  
     Ralph de, 26, 46  
     Roger de, 45-6, 254  
*Nuthau*, 219  
*Nysanus*. *See* Nisan  
*Ochdic*, 208  
*Odard*. *See* Gilling  
*Odiham* (Hampshire). 99  
*Odo*, 29, 342  
     the chamberlain, 1, 19, 164, 168-9, 177-8, 182, 199, 201, 317, 321, 356, 358  
     —, his son, *see* Robert  
     son of Landric the dean, xi, 226  
     Ralph son of, 314  
     *see also* Ellerton, Espagne, Hunton, Pickhill; *and cf.* Eudo  
*Odulf*, Adulf, Audolf, -ulf, -ulph, Hodulf, Odolf, Oudulf :  
     Geoffrey son of, 187  
     Ralph son of, 108  
     *see also* Richmond, Scorton  
*Oger* :  
     Conan son of, 11  
     Ralph son of, 11  
*Oiri*. *See* Oyri  
*Oliver*, 224; *and see* Buci, Jolby  
*Opton*. *See* Upton  
*Ordinerus*, Ormerus, Alan son of, 211-2  
*Orewenebohm*, *Orwenbohem*, 211-2  
*Oriold*, Oriolda, Oriota, Oryoth :  
     daughter of William the sheriff of Ainderby, wife of William le Bret and Thomas Crawe, 241-2, 244  
     *see also* Barton, Cleasby  
*Orm*. *See* Aysgarth, Scorton  
*Ormepitteisch*, *Hornispitsic*, 222-3  
*Ormesby*, -bi, Robert de, 154  
*Orreby*, John de, 305  
     —, Isabel his wife, *see* Tate-shale  
*Orwell* (co. Cambridge), 167-8  
*Oryoth*. *See* Oriold  
*Osbern*. *See* Arches, Camera, Wensley  
*Osbert*, 192  
     archdeacon of York, *see* Bayeux  
     brother, hospitaller, 193  
     the priest of Ripon, 226  
     son of Colegrim, 10, 11, 256  
     —, Alexander his son, 256  
     —, John his son, 256  
     son of Fulk, 14, 158  
     son of Nigel, *see* Ingoldsby, Wensley  
     Richard son of, 336  
     William son of, 336  
     *see also* Burgh, Longchamp, Malle, Redmire, Sewerby  
*Osemundeg*, 210  
*Osmund*, 238, 251  
*Osmundeshenge*, 206  
*Ostium*, 75  
*Oswaldbbeck* (co. Nottingham), manor, 244  
*Otes*, Hoto. *See* Tilli  
*Other*, Nisan son of, 72  
*Otholburgh*. *See* Addlebrough  
*Otterington*, Otrington, Otrinton, Ottrington :  
     family, 35, 276  
     Richard son of Maud de, 191  
     Thomas de, 276  
     —, Eufemia his wife, *see* Harmby  
     Thomas son of Thomas de, 277  
*Otterton* (Devon), Otritonia, prior of, *see* William  
*Oudulf*. *See* Odulf  
*Ouenham*, 229  
*'Ounesbi'* [? in Gatenby], 245  
*Ouse*. *See* Ultra Usiam  
*Usegate*. *See* York  
*Ovington*, Ulwyngton super Teise, 201, 205  
*Owlands* (in Marrick), Ulvelundes, vaccary called, 79  
*Oxcroft* (in West Wratting, co. Cambridge), 168  
*Oxford*, Oxonia :  
     rural deans of, *see* Hugh, Nigel, R.  
     St. Frideswide's, prior of, *see* Simon  
     —, subpriors, *see* W., Walter, William  
     University College, Fountains Chartulary at, 349  
*Oxfordshire*, 84, 86  
     *see* Aston Rowant, Crowmarsh, Woodstock  
*Oxnead* (Norfolk), 238  
*Oyri*, Oiri :  
     [?] Emmecine de, wife of Conan son of Ellis, 275  
     Fulk de, 274  
     Waleran de, 257

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

- Pain :  
 the dispenser, 312  
 son of John, 286  
 Geoffrey son of, his fee, 268  
 Ralph son of, 208  
 Reiner son of Ralph son of, 207,  
     211-2  
*see also* Horbling, Peverel
- Parfay, John, 229
- Parham (Suffolk), Perham, 234-6  
 church, 236  
 lord of, 236
- Parker, Col. John, 173
- Parnel :  
 daughter of Torfin son of  
     Robert, wife of Geoffrey de  
     Brettanby, 54, 58, 68  
 sister of Ellis, mother of Wil-  
     liam de Lascelles, 276  
*see also* Morel
- Pastorel, William, 295
- Patepol, 125
- Patrick, William son of, 208; *and see*  
 Greenberry
- Patrick Brompton. *See* Brompton
- Patrington (Holderness), 172
- Paulinus :  
 chaplain of Stephen, rector of  
     St. Margaret's, [?] York,  
     128  
 master of St. Leonard's hospital,  
     York, 252  
 the monk, 34  
 vicar of Romaldkirk, 318-9;  
*and see* Romaldkirk  
 Thomas son of (canon of York),  
     126, 249
- Paynel :  
 Adam, 57  
 Adam son of Adam, 54, 56-7  
 —, his wife, *see* Agnes  
 William, 201
- Peck, William, 160
- Pedder, Bernolf, 31
- Pembroke, earl of. *See* Marshal
- Penhill (West Witton), Pennel,  
 preceptory, 340
- Penistone, church, 166  
 advowson of moiety, 166
- Penthièvre (Britanny), 199, 317
- Percy (Normandy, dept. La Manche),  
 97  
 family, 304  
 fee, 21  
 Anastasia dau. of William de,  
 wife of Ralph son of  
 Ranulf, 303-4
- John de, 129
- Robert de, 129
- William de, 21
- William de, deputy sheriff of  
 Yorkshire, 128-9
- Percy—*continued*  
 William de, heirs of, 14  
 Perham, Perram, Robert de, 262, 281  
*see also* Parham
- Peverel, Robert, 33
- Peter :  
 the canon, nephew of Hugh dean  
     of York, 285  
 the chamberlain of Ingerthorpe,  
     Adam son of, 22  
 the chaplain, 284  
 — of Richmond, 146  
 the clerk of Hornby, 288  
 lord of Sedbury, 215  
 mag., brother of Reiner de  
 Waxham, 51  
 rector of Richmond, 221  
 son of Ailric, 33  
 —, William his son, 33  
 son of Alan, 67  
 son of Reginald, 311  
 son of Swain, 63  
 son of Torfin, 123; *and see*  
 Askriigg, Thoresby  
[?] son of Torfin son of Robert,  
 54, 57, 67
- Morant son of, 207
- Richard son of, 344
- Robert son of, 56
- Roger son of, 244, 344
- Thomas son of, 191, 347
- William son of, 129
- Peverel :  
 of Dover, honour of, 291
- Pain, 286
- Phanceon [? Phauceon], 227
- Phanulf. *See* Fannulf
- Pharise. *See* Haget
- Philip :  
 Augustus, king of France, 98  
 abbot of Coverham, 28  
 bishop of Durham, Richard the  
     steward of, 283  
 son of John, 92, 175-6, 263, 265,  
     284; *and see* Colburn  
 son of Robert, 270
- Phillipps, Sir Thomas, MSS., 287
- Phiton, -un. *See* Fitton
- Phletam. *See* Fleetham
- Pickenham (Norfolk), Pikeham, 304,  
 307  
 —, North and South, 297  
 —, South, manor, 305
- Pickhill, Picale, Picchehal, Pichala,  
 Pichall, Pichehal, Pikale,  
 Pikehale, 41, 83, 153-7,  
 239, 242, 246, 297  
 advowson, 154  
 manor, 92  
 minster, parish church, 153-4,  
 157  
 parish, 157

## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

411

- Pickhill—*continued*  
 pre-Conquest stones at, 154  
 rector, *see* Ellis  
 Walter the clerk of, rector or  
 vicar of Wath, 223-4  
 Geoffrey de, 241  
 —, his wife, *see* Christian  
 John de, 190  
 Odo de, vicar of Wath, 226  
 Picot, Pigot, Pygot, Pygoth:  
 ancestor of Lascelles family, 1,  
 182, 184, 186, 294; *and see*  
 Lascelles  
 Roger son of, 182; *and see*  
 Lascelles  
 Pigot, Geoffrey, 262  
 Pikale, Pikehale. *See* Pickhill  
 Pikeham. *See* Pickenham  
*Pilegile, Pylegile*, ditch, 146-7  
 Pinchard, Pincardus, Pinchart,  
 Richard, 351-2  
 Pinchenei, Pinkeigni, Henry (de),  
 canon of Ripon, 26, 223  
 Pinchun, Drew son of, 65  
 Piscis, nephew of Bernard, sheriff of  
 Richmond, 2  
 Plessis-Grimoud (Normandy, dept.  
 Calvados), priory, 96, 98  
 Plessiz, Plaisez :  
 Geoffrey de, 352  
 R. de, 279  
 Ploërmel (Britanny), 55  
 Pointel, William, 103  
 —, Henry his son, 103  
 Pointon (co. Lincoln), Alexander de,  
 240  
 Poitou, Roger of, fee of, 268  
 Poncius, Pontius, rector of Tansor,  
 87-8  
 Pont l'Évêque, Roger de, archbishop  
 of York, 24, 34-5, 42, 59-61,  
 76-8, 110, 114, 121, 133-4,  
 142-3, 226-7, 249, 281, 324-  
 5  
 —, appt. as legate and use of  
 legatine style, 35, 110, 133  
 —, his nephews, *see* Aunay  
 Ponte, Robert de, 282  
 Pontefract, 43  
 rural deanery, ix  
 William of, 37  
 Poppleton, 1  
 Portam, Richard ante, 251  
 Pott (Masham), Pot, 22  
 Pottergathe. *See* Richmond  
 Preest, Adam, 33  
*Prestegile*, 72  
*Prestqueneproft*, 229  
 Preston (under Scar), 198  
 Robert son of William de, 25  
 Prudume, John, 26  
 Puddyng, William, 229  
 Puellarum, castellum. *See* Edin-  
 burgh  
 Puher, Reginald, 67  
 Puiset, Hugh du, bishop of Durham,  
 203  
 Punchardun :  
 Eudo de, 67  
 Roger (de), 71, 175  
 —, Imania his wife, 175  
 Puntayse, Adam de, 184  
 —, Avice his wife, *see* Lascelles  
 Purcel, Roger, 81  
 —, Aldred his son, 81  
 —, Peter his son, *see* Hart-  
 forth  
 Pygot, Pygot. *See* Picot  
 Quadring (co. Lincoln). *See* 'Reddie'  
 Quaremel, Hugh, 11  
 Queldrike. *See* Wheldrake  
 Quency, Quincy, Saer de, 325  
 Quimperlé (Britanny), chartulary  
 of abbey of Ste. Croix, 41,  
 50, 85  
 Quinholme. *See* Whinholme  
 R., earl of Cornwall, *see* Dunstanville  
 prior of Guisborough, 79  
 rural dean of Oxford, 194-5  
 son of William, 279  
 Raby (co. Durham), 274, 304, 306  
 Rachmar son of Gilbert, 342  
 Rafneswad, -wath *See* Ravensworth  
 Rahage. *See* Roe wood  
*Raholm*, 113, 115  
 Rainald, Reinald, Reynald, 30  
 the chaplain, 106  
 the clerk, 45  
 the monk, 307  
 the pugilist, 128  
 son of Gurwald, *see* Cowton  
 son of Ribald, 299, 307  
*see also* Richmond; *and cf.*  
 Reginald  
*Rainaldesholm*, 249  
 Rainer. *See* Reiner  
 Raineville, -wile, Reinerville :  
 Adam de, 183  
 I. de, 194  
 Rainton, 14  
 Raisanda, Raisant, Reisanda, wife  
 of William son of Eudo de  
 Kirby Wiske, 190-1  
 Ralph, 45, 192, 251  
 abbot of Easby, 97, 136, 138,  
 221-3, 330  
 — of Kirkstall, 254  
 — of Mont St. Michel, 225  
 archdeacon of Colchester, 297  
 — of Hereford, justice, 310  
 the chamberlain, 352, 356-7;  
*and see* Middleton

Ralph—*continued*

the chaplain, 219, 247-8  
 —— of Hudswell, 146  
 the clerk, 344  
 the knight, 106  
 the priest, 216  
 the sheriff (of Ainderby), 115-7,  
 241, 357  
 ——, Oriold or Oriota his wife,  
*see* Cleasby  
 ——, his son, *see* William  
 ——, his daughters, *see* Cecily,  
 Christian  
 vicar of St. Wilfrid, Ripon, 223  
 brother of Andrew the priest,  
 226  
 brother of Robert the priest, 64,  
 66  
 brother of Rocelin son of  
 Richard, 155  
 son of Aldelin, 26  
 son of Bertram, 219  
 son of Brian (of Welton le  
 Wold), 279-80  
 son of Budes, 209, 213-5, 217-8  
 son of Dunio, 281  
 son of Elfled, 279  
 son of Fulk, 173-4  
 son of Godman, 346  
 son of Godric, 12, 315  
 son of Gurwaut, 330  
 son of Judicael or Gichel, *see*  
 Cowton  
 son of Landric, 272, 285-6  
 son of Maldr', 202  
 son of Meldred, 208, 253  
 son of Odo, 314  
 son of Odolf, 108  
 ——, Adam his son, 108  
 son of Oger, 11  
 son of Pain, 208  
 son of Ralph, 51, 191, 209  
 son of Ranulf (of Middleham),  
 (Sir), 8, 303-4, 309, 338  
 ——, Anastasia his wife, *see*  
 Percy  
 ——, his daughters, *see* Anas-  
 tasia, Joan, Mary  
 son of Ribald (of Middleham),  
 Ralph Taillebois, 1, 10, 12,  
 41-2, 96, 124, 299-301, 304,  
 306-7, 311-5, 350-1  
 ——, Agatha his wife, *see* Brus  
 ——, Ralph his son, 301, 314  
 ——, Ribald his son, 301, 314  
 ——, Robert his son, *see* Robert  
 ——, his seal, 314  
 son of Richard, 155  
 son of Robert (of Middleham),  
 302-3  
 son of Roger son of Wimar,  
 steward of Richmond, 2,

Ralph—*continued*

6, 7, 15, 19-22, 24, 26, 36,  
 45, 201, 354, 358, 360  
 ——, Roger his son, *see* Thornton  
 ——, Wimar his son, *see* Wimar  
 ——, Bertram his uncle, *see*  
 Bertram  
 ——, his squire, *see* Gerard  
 son of Stephen, 308  
 son of Teyngi, 13, 50  
 stepson of Eudo the marshal,  
 126  
 Adam son of, *see* Cowton  
 Henry son of, 154  
 John son of, 34-5  
 Reiner son of, 207, 211-2, 217-8  
 Robert son of, 203  
 Robert son of William son of,  
 archdeacon of Nottingham,  
 219  
 Walter son of, 254  
 Sir William son of, 297  
 William son of, 173, 294  
*Rammesswait*, 147  
*Rancillus*. *See* Scorton  
*Rand*, Peter de, 218, 309  
*Ranulf*, Randolph :  
 I, earl of Chester, 286  
 III, earl of Chester, 4, 80, 156,  
 271, 278, 319  
 the clerk, 336  
 the deacon, 191  
 rector of Brignall, 334  
 the vicar, 30  
 son of Henry (of Ravensworth),  
 30, 72, 172, 174-5, 263, 265,  
 319-20, 326, 359  
 ——, Henry his son, 341  
 son of Ranulf (of Spennithorne),  
 26, 303  
 son of Robert (of Brignall), 16,  
 332; *and see* Gosberton  
 son of Robert (of Middleham),  
 (Sir), justice, 7, 16, 26, 300,  
 302-3, 332, 359  
 ——, Mary his wife, *see* Bigod  
 ——, Ralph his son, *see* Ralph  
 ——, Ranulf his son, 26, 303  
 son of Walter (of Greystoke), his  
 dau., *see* Alice  
*Ratin*, the clerk, 336  
*Ravenkil*. *See* Scorton  
*Ravensworth*, Rafneswad, -wath,  
 Raveneswad,-wath,Ravens-  
 wat, 72, 171, 173-4, 198-9,  
 217, 317-8, 320, 326-9, 341  
 fee, 38, 97, 197-9, 221, 227, 298,  
 309, 316-32, 340, 351, 360  
 lords of, 174, 199, 317, 340  
 Robert the clerk of, 71  
 Robert de, 329  
*see also* Kirkby Ravensworth

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

413

- Reddeburn, William de, 175  
 'Reddie,' 'Redicg' (co. Lincoln,  
 possibly Quadring), 3  
 Redeman, Henry de, deputy sheriff  
 of Yorkshire, 103, 194, 326  
 Redenhall (Norfolk), 3, 315-6, 362  
 Redmire (Wensley), Ridemera, 267,  
 297  
 Osbert son of Copsi de, 314  
*Redmire* (in North Cowton), 211  
 Redon (Britanny), chartulary of  
 abbey of, 41, 85, 156  
 Redvers, Baldwin de, 180  
 Reed (co. Hertford), 260  
 Reedness, Rednes, -nesse, Redenesse:  
 Ralph de, 295-6  
 Ranulf de, 128  
 Richard de, 250, 295  
 Robert de, 295  
 William de, 295  
 Reeth, 198, 340-1  
 manor, 198  
*Reffhotone*. *See* Hutton  
 Reginald :  
 brother, of St. Peter's hospital,  
 284  
 the priest, 336  
 ...elsi de Elsi, of Lincoln, 339  
 son of Elsi, 340  
 Peter son of, 311  
 Walter son of, 273  
 William son of, 315  
 and cf. Rainald  
 Reinald. *See* Rainald  
 Reiner, Rainer:  
 deputy sheriff of Yorkshire,  
 steward of Ranulf de Glan-  
 ville, *see* Waxham  
 the steward, 238  
 son of Ralph, 217-8  
 son of Ralph son of Pain, 207,  
 211-2  
 Reinerville. *See* Raineville  
 Reinfred, Romfrid :  
 Gilbert son of, king's steward,  
 308  
 Gilbert son of Roger son of,  
 sheriff of Yorkshire, 81,  
 103, 326  
 —, Helewise his wife, *see*  
 Lancaster  
 —, William his son, *see*  
 Lancaster  
 Reisanda. *See* Raisanda  
 Rennes (Britanny), 89, 97, 127, 352  
 bishop of, xiv  
 Reppes, Walter de, 128  
 Ria. *See* Rye  
 Ribald :  
 (son of count Eudo), 1, 8, 154,  
 199, 248, 297-303, 305-7,  
 311, 357
- Ribald—*continued*  
 —, Beatrice his wife, *see*  
 Taillebois  
 —, Hervey his son, 298-301,  
 307, 314, 351  
 —, Rainald his son, 299, 307  
 —, Ralph his son, *see* Ralph  
 —, William his son, 299, 307  
 son of Ralph son of Ribald, 301,  
 314  
 Robert son of, 220  
 Richard, 45  
 I, king, 156, 203, 214, 254  
 —, fine in court of, 37  
 abbot of Alnwick, 90  
 — of Savigny, 323  
 — of Whitby, 294-5  
 the chaplain, 336  
 — of Cowton, 279  
 the chaplain or priest of  
 Catterick or Tunstall, 234  
 —, Thomas his son, 234  
 the clerk, 46, 166  
 the deacon, 226  
 earl of Chester, 286  
*imbreviator*, 45  
 king's treasurer, justice, 74  
 the priest or chaplain of Kirby  
 Wiske, 191-2  
 prior [?] of St. Mary's, York, 307  
 — of Wath, 45-6, 225  
 rector of Catterick, 28  
 the serjeant of Atlow, 218  
 steward of Philip, bp of Dur-  
 ham, 283  
 son of Abraham, 253, 314  
 son of Acaris, 32, 321  
 son of 'Bosternus,' 155  
 son of Eustace, 129  
 son of Fulchel, 141  
 son of Fulcher, 31  
 son of Gleu, 190-2  
 —, Sigerit his wife, 192  
 —, Henry his son, 192: and  
*see* Kirby Wiske  
 son of Gunnild, the tailor, 232  
 [? *reete* Henry] son of Hervey,  
 13, 317  
 son of John, 17  
 son of Loisward, 12, 154-5, 363  
 —, Ralph his son, 155  
 —, Rocelin his son, *see*  
 Rigsby, Rocelin, Rolleston  
 son of Malger, 12, 332-3  
 son of Michael, *see* Leyburn  
 son of Osbert, 336  
 son of Peter, 344  
 son of Roger, 50  
 son of William son of Duas, 12  
 Alan son of, 314  
 Hermer son of, 349-50  
 John son of, 314

Richard—*continued*

Robert son of, 12, 332-3  
 Roger son of, 51, 314  
 Thorald son of, 250  
 Walter son of, 128  
 William son of, 207  
 William son of king's serjeant, 291  
 Richeburg, Thomas de, 28  
 Richer :  
     the Bowman, 336 7  
     brother of Henry, 67  
     son of Trianus, 190-2  
 Richmond, Ricamons, Richemont,  
     Richemund, -ia, Riches-  
     mundia, Rychemundia, 7,  
     17, 33, 38, 44, 55, 60-3, 78,  
     93, 110-1, 118, 130, 139,  
     143, 158-9, 163, 196, 232,  
     262, 267, 292, 299, 318-9,  
     356  
     archdeacon of, vii, 166, 347;  
     *and see* Bartholomew,  
     Chemillé, Conan, Gray,  
     Honorius, Lucy, St.  
     Edmund; *and* Richmond-  
     shire  
     —, officials of, viii; *and see*  
     Ellis, Hamo, John, Rich-  
     mond, Thomas  
     —, vicar-general, vii  
     bailiffs of, 203; *and see* Moulton,  
     Stapleton  
     burgesses, 357  
     castle, 7, 11, 15, 17, 33, 63, 73,  
     91-4, 147, 196, 200, 262-3,  
     265, 316, 358-9  
     —, chapels, 39, 40, 316, 359  
     —, Scolland's hall, 200, 359  
     castlery, 39, 40  
     chamberlains, *see* Middleton,  
     Odo, Robert  
     constable of, 291; *and see* Alan,  
     Amalric, Bavent, Fitton,  
     Glanville, Richmond,  
     Roald  
     countess of, *see* Constance  
     court (of the earl) of, 58-9, 80,  
     160, 203, 216-7  
     —, at Boston, 257  
     earl of, 5, 63-5, 68, 82, 123, 126,  
     128, 140, 240, 253, 266, 277,  
     289, 305, 316; *and see* Alan,  
     Conan, Geoffrey, John,  
     Savoy  
     fair, 47, 60, 81, 104, 112, 117,  
     138, 144, 160, 179  
     lardiner of, *see* David  
     parish, 163  
     pasture of Whitcliffe, 73  
     Pottergate, -gathe, in, 159

Richmond—*continued*

rector, *see* Peter  
 rural deanery, viii, ix  
 rural deans, ix-xii; *and see*  
     Adam, Croft, Forcett,  
     Robert  
 ruri-decanal chapter, x, xii, 114,  
     141, 143, 177, 205-6, 319,  
     329; *and see* Gilling, Gilling-  
     shire  
 sheriffs of, *see* Bernard, Eudo,  
     Ives, Torfin, Valognes,  
     Wigan, William  
 site, *see* 'Neutone'  
 steward of, 206; *and see* Arundel,  
     Bacun, Burgh, Fere,  
     Geoffrey, Hugh, Ralph,  
     Roger, Scolland, Warner,  
     Wimar  
 —, his house at Boston, 316  
 vice-archdeacons of, vii, xii;  
     *and see* Robert, Melsonby,  
     Theobald, William  
 Holy Trinity church, ruri-  
     decanal chapter in, xii, 141  
 church of St. Agatha, *see* Easby  
 house of Franciscans, 303-4  
 St. Agatha's abbey, *see* Easby  
 St. Martin's priory, Monkby  
     priory, 19, 27, 83-4, 104,  
     124-5, 145-6, 167, 178-9,  
     182, 201, 205, 219, 298-9,  
     311, 317, 328-9  
 —, prior of, *see* Herbert  
 —, chapel, 38-9  
 Peter the chaplain of, 146  
 Torfin the chaplain of, 129  
 William the clerk of, 167  
 William the dyer of, 146  
 mag. Adam de, 129  
 Adam son of William son of  
     Eldred de, 46-7  
 Alan de, 279  
 Conan son of Adam de, 46-7  
 Conan son of Odulf son of  
     Peter de, 159-60  
 Harold son of Aldred de, *see*  
     Skeeby  
 Ives de, 108, 222  
 Odulf son of Peter de, 159-60  
 Reynald son of Adam de, 159  
 Roald de (Sir Roald son of  
     Roald), constable of Rich-  
     mond, 82-4, 94, 144, 164,  
     264-5; *and see* Burton,  
     Roald  
 Roald son of Sir Thomas de, 94  
 mag. Roger de, archdeacon's  
     official and rector of Wath,  
     viii, 225-6, 281  
 Sir Thomas de, 94

## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

415

- Richmond—continued**  
 Torfin de, 329  
 William son of Reynald son of Adam de, 159  
*see also Applegarth*
- Richmondshire, Richemundeschire,**  
 -schire, scire, Richmund-siria, 3, 4, 6, 7, 15, 17, 18, 40, 51, 83-4, 88, 103, 159, 164-5, 167-8, 170, 181-2, 185, 197, 231, 239, 242-3, 258, 260-1, 266-7, 269, 272, 288, 303-4, 315, 317, 319, 327, 334, 357-8, 360  
 archdeacon of, 213; *and see Richmond*  
 barons of, 342
- Ricol, Hervey son of, 11, 258-9
- Ridale, -ala :  
 Alan de, 31  
 Gamel de, 207  
 Henry de, 45  
 Hugh de, 330  
 Seph' [? Stephen] de, 222  
 Walter de, 216  
 William de, 45
- Riddlesworth (Norfolk), 180
- Ridemera. *See Redmire*
- Ridiou, Hasculf son of, 2, 10, 85-6, 158
- Rievaulx, Rievallis, Ryvallis, abbey, vii, 24, 26-7, 34, 52, 55, 108, 140, 215, 282-3, 286, 326, 341, 344, 355  
 abbot of, *see Ailred*
- Rigsby (co. Lincoln), Rigesbi, Rigges-bi, 3, 154-5, 270, 297, 363  
 family, 155  
 Gilbert de, 155  
 Jollan or Joelin son of Rocelin de, 155-6  
 Rocelin son of Richard de, 155  
*and see Ailby*
- Rigton (Kirkby Overblow), 180
- Rilston, Rileston, Ellis de, 114
- Ripley, 19, 42  
 Castle, 19
- Ripon, -un, 21, 41-2, 110, 205  
 church of, 21  
 —, canons, *see* Alan, Gilling, Henry, Milo, Murdac, Nicholas, Pinchenei  
 —, chapter, 26, 143-4, 191  
 —, —, seal, 191-2  
 —, sacrist, *see* Nicholas  
 —, vicars, *see* Bernard, Ralph, Robert, Roger
- Osbert the priest of, 226
- Bernard de, 26
- Henry de, 52, 172-4, 204, 228  
 —, Sybil his wife, *see* Colburn
- Nicholas de, 250
- Ripon—continued**  
 Robert de, 67  
 Roger de, 250  
 Risedale (in Hipswell), 145  
 beck, 145
- Riswick. *See Ruswick*
- Riulf Hotun. *See Hutton*
- Roald, Robaldus, Rodwald, Rolland, Rowaut, Ruald, Ruhald :  
 the butler, 12
- I (son of Harscod), constable of Richmond, 11, 19, 41, 65, 73, 82, 84-6, 88-90, 92, 95, 99, 100, 119-21, 130-8, 149-50, 161, 165, 183, 195-6, 201, 259, 273, 300, 350-1, 355-6, 358-9  
 —, his wife, *see* Garsiena  
 —, Alan his son, *see* Alan  
 —, Eudo his son, 89  
 —, Harscoid or Harsculf his son, 65, 85, 89, 100  
 —, William his son, 65, 89, 100, 128  
 —, his daus., *see* Ismania, Tiffany  
 —, Roald his nephew, 65, 89  
 —, his family, 5, 82  
 —, arms of his descendants, 360  
 —, *see also* Envaise
- II (son of Alan), constable of Richmond, 4, 6, 15, 29, 63, 72, 82, 86-8, 90-4, 98, 101, 104-5, 115, 120, 145-7, 151, 153, 167, 221-2, 244, 263-5, 277-8, 280-1, 284, 288, 319, 321-2, 326, 355, 359  
 —, Sara his wife, 93  
 —, Sybil his wife, *see* Belfou  
 —, Alan his son, 93  
 son of Alan, the younger, 93  
 —, Isabel his wife, 93  
 son of Henry, 172  
 (Sir) son of Rcald, 93, 356; *and see* Burton, Richmond  
 Alan son of, constable of Richmond, *see* Alan  
 Alan son of (of Aston Rowant), 94-5  
 Amfrey son of, 94-5  
*see also* Colburn
- Roanemire (in Marrick), Rocken-mira, 79
- Robert, 192  
 (D. B. tenant) ancestor of Musters family, 1, 41; *and see* Musters  
 abbot of Byland, 57  
 — of St. Mary's, York, 251  
 archdeacon of Carlisle, xi, 72  
 bishop of Lincoln, *see* Chesney

Robert—*continued*  
 (son of Odo) the chamberlain, 10, 11, 13, 31, 141, 168-71, 173-6, 178, 321, 327-8, 356, 358, 360  
 —, his sons, *see* George, Nigel, Wimar  
 —, his daus., 173-4; *and see* Cormeilles, Engaine, Maud, Tiffany  
 the chaplain, 32, 36, 39, 67, 166, 238  
 — of Hamo de Valognes, 179  
 — of St. Nicholas, 146  
 the clerk, 30, 250-1  
 — of Ravensworth, 71  
 the constable, 346  
 dean of York, *see* Butevilain *infirmarius*, 250  
 the man of Hervey de Sutton, 259  
 the priest, 64, 66, 251, 293-4  
 — of Catterick, 65  
 — of Selby, 67  
 prior of Bégard, 324  
 — [?] of Mont St. Michel, 224  
 provost of Beverley, 212, 249  
 rector of Manfield and rural dean of Richmond, ix, x, xii, 76, 141, 206, 335  
 —, William his chaplain, 335  
 rector of Kirkby Ravensworth, 206  
 the smith, 176  
 brother, the treasurer, prior of the Hospitallers in England, 193  
 vicar of St. Wilfrid, R'pon, 223  
 the vice-archdeacon, vii  
 —, Roger and Thomas his brothers, vii  
 vice-archdeacon of Richmond, vii, 207, 215  
 warden of hospital of St. Giles by Brompton Bridge, 47  
 — or master of St. Peter's hospital, York, 63-5  
 brother of Torfin, 160  
 son of Alexander, 346  
 son of Copsi, 53-5, 57, 63-6  
 —, Alan his son (of Warcop), 54-5, 57  
 —, Torfin his son, *see* Torfin  
 son of David the lardiner, 126  
 son of Dreu, 131, 208  
 son of Geoffrey, 281  
 son of Geoffrey son of Silvan, 241  
 son of Gerard, 125  
 son of Gleu, 191  
 son of Godric, 126  
 —, Thomas his son, 126

Robert—*continued*  
 son of Golle, 64  
 son of Grip, 3, 11, 261  
 son of Hamo, 235  
 son of Harsculf, *see* Cleasby  
 son of Haswy, 38  
 son of Hervey, 253, 330  
 son of Hugh, 343  
 son of Humphrey, 87-8  
 son of Luke, the priest, 251  
 son of Meldred, 274  
 —, Isabel his wife, *see* Neville  
 son of Peter, 56  
 son of Ralph, 203  
 son of Ralph son of Ribald (of Middleham), 4, 13, 122-3, 236, 253, 300-2, 311-5, 363  
 —, Helewise his wife, *see* Glanville  
 —, his sons, *see* Ralph, Ranulf, Waleran  
 —, his seal, 315  
 son of Ribald, 220  
 son of Richard son of Malger, 12, 332-3  
 son of Robert, 65  
 son of Robert son of Copsi, 54-5, 75, 104  
 —, Eleanor his wife, 54-5  
 —, Hugh his son, *see* Kaber  
 son of Roger, 220  
 Sir, son of Roger, 220  
 son of Stephen, 226  
 son of Tenay, 50  
 son of Theobald, 235  
 son of Thorald, 327  
 son of Torfin, 56  
 son of Torfin son of Robert, 54, 56, 58-9  
 son of Ulf, 329  
 son of William, 187  
 son of William (of Harmby), 34, 37  
 —, William his son, *see* Harmby  
 son of William (of Preston), 25  
 son of William son of Ralph, archdeacon of Nottingham, 219  
 Michael son of, *see* Leyburn  
 Philip son of, 270  
 Ranulf or Randolph son of, *see* Ranulf, Gosberton  
 Torfin son of, *see* Torfin  
 William son of, 128  
 Roceilin, Roscelin :  
 abbot of Hambye, 110  
 nephew of William son of Hermfray, 247-8  
 son of Richard, 155-6; *and see* Rigby, Rolleston  
 —, Ralph his brother, 155

## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

417

Rocelin—*continued*  
*Joelin* son of, 155-6; *and see Rigsby, Rolleston*  
 Rochester (Kent), 86  
*Rockenmira*. *See Roanemire*  
*Rocwic*, Rockwich. *See Rookwith*  
*Rodlos*. *See Rollos*  
*Rodwald*. *See Roald*  
*Roe wood* (in Hockerton, co. Nottingham), Rahage, 155  
*Rogemund*. *See Rougemont*  
*Roger*, 75  
 mag., 30  
*abbot of Byland*, 216  
 — of Easby, 179  
*archbishop of York*, *see Pont l'Evêque*  
*the chaplain of Cowton*, 206  
*the clerk*, 37, 283-4  
 — of Catterick, 31  
 — of Cowton, 206  
*constable of Richmond*, *see Bavent*  
*the deacon*, 40, 129  
 — of Cowton, 207  
*dean of York*, *see Insula*  
*earl of Clare*, *see Clare*  
*the goldsmith*, 33  
*rector and rural dean of Catterick*, *see Catterick*  
*rector of (East) Cowton*, 207, 215  
*vicar of St. Wilfrid, Ripon*, 223  
 mag., vice-archdeacon of Richmond, *see Melsonby*  
*brother of Robert the vice-archdeacon*, vii  
*son of Aia*, 26  
*son of Alan the constable*, 91-2, 281  
*son of Bernulf*, 109, 329  
*son of Gurwald*, 207-8, 218  
 —, his dau., *see Leceline*  
*son of Hugh*, 343  
*son of Ives*, 103  
*son of Jernegan* son of Hugh, 42  
*son of Maud*, 191  
*son of Peter*, 244, 344  
*son of Pigot*, 182; *and see Lascelles*  
*son of Ralph*, *see Thornton*  
*son of Richard*, 51, 314  
*son of Stephen*, 212, 222, 250; *and see Gatenby*  
*son of Tengi*, 12, 50-2  
*son of William*, 208  
*son of Wimar*, steward of Richmond, 2, 3, 10, 11, 17, 19-22, 35-6, 41, 201, 255-6, 281, 353, 358  
 —, [?] Laurence his son, *see Harmby*

*Roger*—*continued*  
 —, Ralph his son, *see Ralph*  
 —, Roger his son, *see Bret*  
*Laurence* son of, 21, 31, 34; *and see Harmby*  
*Richard* son of, 50  
*Sir Robert* son of, 220  
*Robert* son of, 220  
*Walter* son of, 36, 128  
*Rogerpittes*, 148  
*Rohaut*, Rohaud, Eleanor widow of Roger (of Aston Rowant), 94; *and cf. Roald*  
*Rokeby*, 198, 203, 298  
*advowson*, 203-5  
*rector*, *see Angevin*  
*Robert de*, 203, 319  
 —, Agnes his wife, 319  
*Rokewic*. *See Rookwith*  
*Roland*. *See Hahnaby*  
*Rolland*, 196  
 —, Alan son of, 95; *and see Roald*  
*Rollandescroft*, 160  
*Rollesbi*, Warin de, 253  
*Rolleston* (co. Nottingham), Roldeston, Roldilst', 3, 154-5, 297, 363  
*advowson*, 156  
*fee*, 155  
*mill*, 156  
*dame Amfelise de*, 156; *and see Amfelise*  
*Joslen* son of Rocelin de, 155-6  
*Rollos*, Rodlos, Roules, Rulos, Rullos:  
 family, 5, 90, 95-9, 110, 134, 163, 359  
*fee of* in Normandy, 97  
*Richard de*, I, 10, 84-5, 89, 92, 95-6, 98-9, 106, 134, 266, 300, 317  
 —, Emma his wife, 84, 96, 106  
*Richard de*, II, 4, 6, 13, 82-3, 92, 95-8, 109-13, 133-4, 136, 138-42, 148-9, 157-9, 209-10, 317  
 —, court of, 143  
*Richard de* (of Bourne), 98  
 —, Adeline or Aelina his dau., wife of Baldwin de Clare, 98-9  
*Richard de* (of Odham), 99  
*Robert* son of *Richard de*, 96  
*William* (son of *Richard II*) de, 4-6, 15, 91-2, 95-9, 109-12, 133-4, 140-1, 149, 162  
 —, Isabel his wife, 98, 140  
*William de* (lord of Bourne), 98-9  
*William de* (of Odham), 99  
*Romaldkirk*, Sanctus Rumaldus, 198, 318, 325

- Romaldkirk—*continued*  
 advowson, 318, 320  
 church, 318  
 rectors, *see* Alda, Henry, Walter  
 vicar, *see* Paulinus  
 Paulinus de, 221, 263, 319
- Romanby, Romondby, Romundby,  
 Romundeby :  
 family, 51  
 Sir John de, 50, 52, 297  
 Nicholas de, 51
- Rome, 249  
 the Lateran, 134-5  
 sub-deacon of church of, *see*  
 Herman
- Romfrid. *See* Reinfred
- Romund :  
 Geoffrey son of, 31, 126  
 Gervase son of, 31, 108, 126
- Ronwell (nr. Sutton Howgrave), 240
- Rookwith, Rocwic, Rockwich, Roke-wic, 14, 15, 234-8, 313  
 grange of Jervaulx, 238
- Ros, Peter de, 279
- Roscelin. *See* Rocelin
- Rosel, Robert, 347
- Rothwell (co. Northampton), 88
- Rouen (Normandy), Rothomagum,  
 Rotomagum, 251  
 rue Malpalu in, 251  
 Adam (the clerk) of, 40, 108,  
 249, 313, 329
- Rougemont, -mond, Rogemund,  
 Rugemont, -mund, -munt :  
 family, 240  
 Adam de, 255  
 Gilbert de, 45, 49, 254  
 Ralph de, 239-40, 255  
*and see* Sutton Howgrave
- Roules. *See* Rollos
- Roulours (Normandy, dept. Cal-vados), 95-6  
 church, 96  
*lords of, see* Rollos
- Round, Dr. J. H., 86, 88, 225, 238,  
 246
- Rounton, Rungeton, Thomas de, 33,  
 253
- Routhegate, 145
- Rowaut, Ruald. *See* Roald
- Roxby (Pickhill), 157, 243, 246
- Ruchedic, quarry at Aske near, 72
- Rudston, -stain, Rudestain :  
 Malger de, 346  
 Stephen de, 344
- Ruebi, Thomas de, 167
- Ruedic, 32-3
- Ruelen, 30  
 Walter son of, 30
- Ruffus :  
 Eudo, 71  
 Harcinus, 226
- Ruffus—*continued*  
 mag. John, 126  
 brother Walter, 338-9  
 William, 177
- Rufford (co. Nottingham), abbey,  
 155
- Rufus :  
 Alexander, 128  
 Geoffrey, 57  
 Harsculf, *see* Cleasby  
 William, king's steward and  
 justice, 74
- Rugeface, Hamo (de Brompton),  
 114; *and see* Brompton
- Rugemont. *See* Rougemont
- Ruhald. *See* Roald
- Ruholm (Kirmington, co. Lincoln),  
 289
- Ruhoton. *See* Hutton
- Rulfus the clerk of Cowton, 214
- Rulos, Rullos. *See* Rollos
- Rumburgh (Suffolk), priory, 41, 235
- Rungeton. *See* Rounton
- Rupe, Joscelin de, 352
- Ruswick (Newton le Willows), Rise-wick, -wyck, Rysewyke,  
 164, 298, 311-2
- Theobald de, 312  
*—, Geoffrey and Richard his  
 sons, 312*
- Rutland. *See* Whissendine
- Rye, Ria :  
 Gilbert de, 333-4  
 John de, 333  
*—, Margery his dau., wife of  
 Charles son of William,  
 333-4*
- Juliana wife of Thomas de, 334
- Philip de, 333-4  
*—, Kemia his wife, 334*
- Ranulf de, 333
- Robert son of John de, 333-4
- Robert son of Philip de, 334
- Thomas son of Ranulf de, 333
- Ryvallis. *See* Rievaulx
- Saddington (co. Leicester), Sading-ton, Sadyngton, Sattinton,  
 97-8  
 church, 97, 138  
 vicar, *see* Bubbenhill  
 Richard de, 97, 111
- Saer. *See* Quency
- Saffron Walden (Essex), 230
- St. Agatha :  
 abbey of, *see* Easby  
 minster or church of, *see* Easby
- Arnold the clerk of, 279  
 Ralph (de Camera) of, clerk, 229
- St. Augustin, rule of, 137
- St. Edmund, mag. Roger de, arch-deacon of Richmond, 118

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

419

- St. Frideswide, Fredheswide. *See* Oxford  
 St. Hilaire (du Harcouët, Normandy, dept. La Manche, de Sancto Hilario, Hylario, 87 family, 87  
 Hasculf de, *see* St. James  
 James de, 86-8  
 —, Aveline his wife, 86  
 —, Maud his dau., wife of Roger de Clare and William d'Aubigny, 86-7  
 Peter de, 86-8  
 St. James (de Beuvron, Normandy, dept. La Manche), 87 family, 87  
 Hasculf de, 86-8  
 James and Peter his sons, *see* St. Hilaire  
 St. John of Jerusalem, hospital of. *See* Hospitallers  
 St. Lambert, 45  
 spring of, 44  
 St. Leonard :  
     church of, *see* Newton Morrell  
     hospital of, *see* York  
     *see also* Thorpe-under-Stone  
 St. Liz, Simon de, earl of Northampton and Huntingdon, 339-41, 343-5  
 —, Alice his wife, *see* Gant  
 —, his steward, *see* Neville  
 —, his seal, 344  
 St. Martin, Geoffrey the deacon of, 146  
 St. Martin's priory. *See* Richmond  
 St. Mary's abbey. *See* York  
 St. Nicholas, Robert the chaplain of, 146  
 St. Peter's hospital. *See* York  
 St. Thomas of Canterbury, 97  
 Sainte-Mère-Eglise, William de, dean of Mortain, 308  
 Saive, William son of, 90  
 Sakespe, Gordan, 32  
 Salcock (East Harlsey), -cok, 326  
     William de, 326  
 Salisbury :  
     archdeacon of, *see* Bassingbourn  
     bishop of, *see* Walter  
 Salter, Dr. H. E., 95, 195  
 Sampson, Samson :  
     the clerk, 49  
     —, Walter his brother, 49  
     son of Stephen, 250  
 Sancta Maria, Jordan de, 203  
 —, Alice his wife, 203  
 Sancto Claro, Simon de, 67  
 Sancto Georgio, Ralph de, archbishop's clerk, 78  
 Sancto Petro, Edward de, 64, 66  
 Sancto Reynaldo [? *verte* Rumaldo], de, Walter the clerk, 323  
 Sancto Wilfrido, Richard de, 126  
 Sancton, Santon, William de, 295  
 Sanctus Botulphus. *See* Boston  
 Sanctus Rumaldus. *See* Romaldkirk  
 Sand Hutton. *See* Hutton  
 Sans Mauntel, Caumauntel, Sauns Manche, Senmaance, Senzmanz, sine manica, -is  
 Alice, 173-4  
 Hugh, 100, 264  
 —, Geoffrey his brother, 100  
 Roger, 171, 173, 175-6, 322  
 Sapperton (co. Lincoln), advowson, 257  
 Sara dau. of Amabel dau. of Adam son of Swain, wife of Thomas de Burgh and Simon son of Walter, 165  
 Sararonton, Richard de, 158  
 Sattinton. *See* Saddington  
 Saumur (Anjou), abbey, 199  
 Savaric :  
     abbot of St. Mary's, York, 27, 39, 247, 312  
     son of Daniel son of Walter, 126  
     son of Joscelin, 238  
 Savigny (Normandy, dept. La Manche), Saveneium, Savigneum, abbey, xiii, 21, 86-7, 317, 322  
 —, abbots of, *see* Richard, Serlo, William  
 —, houses of order of, 216  
 Savoy, Peter of, earl of Richmond, 8, 82, 260, 302  
 Saxthorpe (Norfolk), 303, 305  
 Sayyne, 75  
 Scalers, Escalers, -eres, Eschalers, -eres, Eschelers, de Scalaris, -eriis:  
     family, 262, 265  
     fees, 260-5  
     Alan de, 261-2  
     Sir Alexander de, 265  
     —, Alice his wife, *see* Follifoot  
     Geoffrey de, 11, 261  
     —, the younger, 14, 16, 261-2, 264-5  
     Hardwin de, 260-2, 277, 294  
     Henry son of Hugh de, 261  
     Hugh de, 261  
     Hugh son of Hardwin de, 11, 261  
     Richard son of Hardwin de, 261  
     Stephen son of Richard de, 11, 261-2  
     William son of Stephen de, 261  
     William son of William de, 261  
 Scales (Gilling), Eschales, 74, 138  
     grange of Easby, 138

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

- Scall. *See* Chall  
 Scarborough, Scardeburc, castle, 143  
 —, making of great ditch  
 at, 142-3  
 Scargill, Scaregile :  
 fee, 5  
 Warin de, 319  
*Sceflinges, [?] Estovening, g.v.*  
*Scelton*, carucate called, 103-5  
*Schefacer*, 146  
*Schupton*. *See* Shipton  
*Scithebi*. *See* Skeeby  
*Scolland*, Escoland, Scotland, Scouland :  
 abbot of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, 201  
 D.B. tenant of William de Warenne, 201  
 (of Bedale), steward of Richmond, 10, 12, 19, 21, 24, 36, 42, 68, 89, 105-6, 124, 199-202, 205, 207, 216, 219, 228, 307, 333, 350, 354  
 —, Brian son of, *see* Brian  
 —, Ellis son of, 201, 209, 216, 219  
 —, hall in Richmond castle, 200, 359  
*Scollant*, honour of, in Normandy, 201  
*Scortlangelandes*, 148  
*Scorton*, -un, 198, 217, 219, 317, 319, 329-31  
 Alexander de, 208  
 Auto de, 217  
 Henry son of Warin de, 330  
 Odulf son of Ravenkil de, 330-1  
 Orm de, 329  
 —, Mahald his wife, 329  
 Warin de, 208, 330  
*Scoteni*, Walter de, 347  
*Scotland*, constable of, *see* Alan, Galloway  
*see also* Dundrennan, Edinburgh, Scoland  
*Scotton* (Catterick), 10, 18, 37-9, 41, 46-7, 115-6, 118, 198, 201, 241  
*Srafton*, Srafton, 297  
 West, 303  
 John de, 309  
*Scremby* (co. Lincoln), Peter de, 343  
*Scrope*, Escrop :  
 family, 94, 240, 258  
 Geoffrey le (of Masham), 94, 181, 260  
 brother Geoffrey, hospitaller, 193  
 (Sir) Henry le (of Bolton), 94, 174  
 Henry le (of Masham), 94, 181  
 Richard le (of Bolton), 94  
 mag. Robert le, 346
- Scrope—*continued*  
 William le (of Bolton), 26  
*Scruton*, 182, 185-6, 196  
 advowson, 185  
 mill, 185  
*Scuhterscelf*. *See* Skutterskelfe  
*Scydebya*, Scythebi. *See* Skeeby  
*Sedbury* (Gilling), Sedberg, 90  
 Low, 83  
 Peter, lord of, 215  
*Sedecim vallisbus*. *See* Sezevaux  
*Sein'geie*, Seneg', brother William de, hospitaller, 193  
*Selby*, Seleby, -bi :  
 abbey, 53, 67-8  
 abbot of, *see* Gaddesby  
 Robert the priest of, 67  
 Robert de, 217  
 —, Lettice his wife, 217  
 William de, 279  
*Selvan*. *See* Silvan  
*Semerwater*, 323  
*Sempringham* (co. Lincoln), priory, 256-7  
*Senderby*. *See* Sinderby  
*Senmaance*, Senzmanz. *See* Sans Mauntel  
*Sepistlurs*, Walter de, 103  
*Serlo*, 29  
 abbot of Savigny, 216, 322-3  
*see also* Burgh, Brun, Slingsby, Talun  
*Settrington*, Seterington, Froger de, 30  
*Sewerby*, Sywardeby :  
 Osbert de, 346  
 Robert son of William de, 346  
 William de, 346  
*Sezevaux*, de Sedecim vallisbus, Sezevaus, Adam de, 109, 294  
*Sheffield*, Sir Thomas de, 204  
 —, his wife, *see* Agnes  
*Shelford*, Little (co. Cambridge), 260  
*Shipton* (Overton, York), Schupton, Shpton :  
 Richard son of Eustace de, 249  
 Stephen de, 126  
*Shorne* (Kent), 156  
*Sibton* (Suffolk), Sibethonia, abbey, 169, 351-2  
*Sicerid*, 30  
*Sichebya*. *See* Skeeby  
*Sigerit* :  
 wife of Richard son of Gleu, 192  
 John son of, 192  
*Sigge*, Sige, wife of Robert Warin, 209, 213-4  
*Sigillo*, Robert de, 213, 286  
*Siket*, 211  
*Silli*, Geoffrey de, 124  
*Silvan*, Selvan :  
 the priest, 71, 220

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

421

- Silvan—*continued*  
     Geoffrey son of, 241
- Silver :  
     Gregory son of Henry, 346  
     Henry, 344, 346  
     Robert, 346
- Simon, 175  
     the chaplain, 107  
     dean of York, *see* Apulia  
     earl, *see* St. Liz  
     prior of St. Frideswide's, Oxford,  
         194-5  
     son of Walter, 165  
     \_\_\_\_\_, his wife, *see* Sara
- Sinderby, -bi, Senderby, Sindebi,  
     Sinderbi, Sindrebi, Synder-  
     by, 13, 15, 41, 239-40, 242,  
     246  
     Alan the clerk of, 75, 214  
     Alan de, 33, 46, 49, 104-5, 188,  
         190, 209, 239-41, 243, 253,  
         321
- Sired, the son of, 12
- Sisland (Norfolk), 334
- Siward, 251  
     son of Wulric, 32
- Sixtendale. *See* Thixendale
- Skeeby, Scithebi, Scydebya, Scythe-  
     bi, -bei, -by, Sichebya, 55,  
     59-62, 83-4, 101, 112, 129-  
     30, 133-4, 136, 138-9, 157-  
     60, 163  
     brook, 159  
     manor, 92  
     mill, 91  
     Alexander son of Andrew de,  
         158-60  
     Godric de, 111-3, 131, 157-8  
     Harold de (son of Aldred de  
         Richmond), 97, 112-3, 139,  
         157-9  
     Thomas son of Andrew de, 160
- Skeffling (Holderness), 172
- Skellingthorpe (co. Lincoln), 98
- Skelton (Marske), 82
- Skinnand (co. Lincoln), 256-7  
     advowson, 257
- Skirwith (Cumberland), 165
- Skutterskelfe, Scuhterscelf, Stephen  
     de, 188, 190  
     \_\_\_\_\_, Avice his wife, *see* Cham-  
         bord
- Smeaton, Smidetun, Smithetun,  
     Smitun, Smyton, Great,  
         261, 277-8  
     church, 261  
     Jukel de, 283  
     Ranulf de, 312  
     Turbrand de, 329
- Snape, Snapa, 298-9, 304, 313-4  
     Alexander de, 253
- Snape—*continued*  
     Peter de, 253  
     Snarri, Robert, 328
- Soldan, Soldain, Soudain, Soudan :  
     Alan, 32, 34, 52, 362  
     Henry, 32, 187, 221, 362  
     Hugh, 36  
     Richard, 167  
     Richard son of Richard, 167
- Somerby (co. Lincoln), 242
- Somerset. *See* Alvington
- Somerton, West (Norfolk), 18
- Sorgatewra, Souregatewra, 29, 30
- Sotwame, Sotavagina, -wagina, -wan,  
     Sotevagina, -wein, Soto-  
     vagina :  
     Ernulf, 27, 213, 247  
     Martin, 213  
     Matthew, 212-3  
     Matthew, rector of Cowton, 211,  
         221  
     Thomas, 27, 129, 247-8  
     William, 126, 206
- Soudain, Soudan. *See* Soldan
- Southampton, co. *See* Hampshire
- 'Southcourt' [South Cowton], 205
- Southwell, Suwell, William de, 249
- Sowber Hill (Kirby Wiske), 182, 186
- Sowerby (Thirsk), 179
- Sowi, brother Robert de, hospitaller,  
     193
- Spaine, Spannia. *See* Espagne
- Spains Hall. *See* Finchfield,  
     Yeldham
- Spalding (co. Lincoln), priory, 274,  
     298  
     prior of, 277
- Speeton (Bridlington), Speton, 343  
     Gilbert de, 346
- Spennithorne, 18, 34, 82, 104, 297,  
     299, 303
- Spirewic, Eudo son of, 304, 337  
     \_\_\_\_\_, Hugh his son, 337, 362;  
     *and see* Hugh
- Spofforth, 265
- Spridlington (co. Lincoln), 288-9,  
     291  
     advowson, 290  
     church of St. Hilary, 290
- Stacy. *See* Eustace
- Stafford, Staford, Robert de, 256  
     \_\_\_\_\_, the younger, 257
- Stainburghanes, 346
- Stainby (co. Lincoln), Stiandeby,  
     Stigandeby, Stihandeby,  
     William de, canon of York,  
         148, 210, 212-3
- Staingрева. *See* Stonegrave
- Stainhou. *See* Stanhowe
- Stainley, -lai, -lay :  
     Alan de, 253  
     Simon de, 255

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

- Stainton (Downholme), Walter de, 29  
*Stainwesges*. *See Stanwick*  
 Stamford (co. Lincoln), advowson of St. Michael the Greater, 257  
*Stanbainezeros*, 207  
 Stanford, brother Walter de, hospitaler, 193  
 Stanghow (wap. Langbargh East), 97  
 Stanhowe (Kiplin), Stainhou, 82, 97  
 Stanis, Philip de, 344  
 Stanwick St. John, Stainwesges, -wegga, -weggies, Staynweg, -wegg, -weggis, 14, 53, 57, 82-3, 132, 161-3, 198, 261, 263, 332  
 church, 33, 138, 161-2  
 manor, 92, 163  
 rectors, *see* Michael, William  
 vicarage, 162  
 R.... de, 329  
 William de, perp. vicar of, 162  
 Stapleton (Croft), Stapelton, -tun, Stapilton, 14, 83-4, 261-5, 278  
 family, 263-4  
 Benedict (son of Ranulf) de, 16, 148, 261-5  
 —, Agnes his mother, 262-3  
 Geoffrey de, 75, 80, 104-5, 218, 264  
 Geoffrey son of Ranulf de, 263-4  
 Sir Gilbert de, 204  
 —, his wife, *see* Agnes  
 Helewise sister of Geoffrey de, 263  
 Henry son of Benedict de, 263-4  
 (Sir) Nicholas de, justice, 264-5  
 Nicholas (son of Geoffrey) de, bailiff of Richmond, 72, 80, 101, 148, 167, 172, 263-4, 280  
 —, Aline his wife, 264  
 Nicholas son of Benedict de, 263-4  
 Ranulf or Randulf de, 264  
 Ranulf son of Geoffrey de, 263  
 Roger son of Geoffrey de, 264  
 Stapleton, Mr. Thomas, 85, 123, 362  
 Startforth, Stratford, Stretford, 83, 198, 220-2, 319  
 advowson, 220-1  
 church, 220-1  
 manor, 221  
 Staveley (co. Derby), lords of, 84  
 Staveley (Yorkshire), family of, 123  
*Stayngreve*. *See Stonegrave*  
*Staynhoudalesike*, 69  
*Staynlupanegil*, 323  
*Staynweg*. *See Stanwick*  
 Steffan, William, 286  
 his son, *see* Wescubrich  
 Steinagriva. *See Stonegrave*  
 Stenton, Professor F. M., 158, 178, 252  
 Mrs., 8  
 Stephen, 192, 251  
 king, 68, 92, 96, 268, 279, 343, 348-9, 358  
 —, texts of charters or writs of, 278, 348  
 —, his son, *see* Eustace  
 —, second Great Seal, 348  
 count (of Richmond and Britanny), 1, 2, 10, 19, 24, 30, 39-41, 53, 85-6, 89, 96, 99, 100, 106, 124, 127, 132, 158, 161, 168-9, 178, 180, 182-3, 201, 214, 235, 248, 256, 259, 266, 269, 272, 285, 288, 294, 298-300, 311, 317, 349-51, 353, 355-6  
 —, his dau., *see* Maud  
 —, his steward, *see* Geoffrey abbot of St. Mary's, York, 299, 306-7  
 the dean, 34  
 mag., 175  
 the priest, 64  
 rector of St. Margaret's, [?]  
 York, 128  
 —, Paulinus his chaplain, 128  
 son of earl Alan, 352  
 son of Eudo or Audoen, 76  
 son of Landric, 37  
 son of Mengi, 230  
 John son of, 213  
 Luke son of, 250  
 Ralph son of, 308  
 Robert son of, 226  
 Roger son of, 212, 222, 250; *and see* Gatenby  
 Sampson son of, 250  
*Stevaning*, *Stevinghing*. *See Estovening*  
 Stewart-Brown, Mr. R., 277  
*Stiandeby*, *Stigandeby*, *Stihandeby*. *See* Stainby  
*Stillingfleet* (E.R.), 53  
*Stockton on the Forest*, 102, 357  
*Stodehauer*, *Stodhage*, etc. *See* Studdah  
*Stodfald*, 114  
*Stodlei*. *See* Studley  
*Stoke*, Stokes :  
 Peter de, 172  
 Walter de, 172  
 —, Margaret his wife, *see* Cormeilles  
*Stoke Rochford* (co. Lincoln), 256-7  
*Stoks*, Walter de, 291  
*Stonegrave*, *Staingreve*, *Stayngreve*, Steinagriva, William de, 31, 38, 282

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

423

- Stothae. *See* Studdah  
 Stow (nr. Willingham, co. Lincoln), 242  
 Stow, Robert de, 288  
*Stow-with-Quy* (co. Cambridge), 168  
*Stratford, Stretford.* *See* Startforth  
*Stromeswad*, 30  
*Stuartbridge* (Kirkby Fleetham), 178  
*Studdah* (Constable Burton), Stodehauer, -hawe, Stodhage, -haghe, -hathe, -hau, -hawe, Stothae, 84, 120  
 Alan de, 280-1, 284  
 Hamo de, 279-81, 284, 287-8  
*Studley, Stodlei, Huctred* de, 26  
*Studley Royal* (Ripon), 47  
*Sturton, Great* (co. Lincoln), 156  
*Stuterville, -vila* :  
 Robert de, 30-1  
 —, sheriff of Yorkshire, 38, 339  
 William de, 25, 28  
*Suala.* *See* Swale  
*Sualeberg*, 189  
*Suanebi, Suanisby, Sueneby.* *See* Swainby  
*Suanus.* *See* Swain  
*Sudceton.* *See* Cowton  
*Suinlandas, Suarlandes, Suehnalandes, Suenelandes*, 206, 210-2  
*Suffolk*, 3, 6-9, 44, 165, 227, 235, 239, 246, 297, 300, 302, 315-6, 339  
 sheriff of, *see* William son of Hervey  
*see* 'Brochous,' Bury St. Edmunds, Butley, Easton, Eye, Glemham, Hacheston, Horham, Hoxne, Ipswich, Kentwell, Kettleburgh, Melton, Nettlestead, Parham, Rumburgh, Sibton  
*Suinestie*, 219  
*Sundebec*, 148  
*Sunnef*, 30  
*Sunniva, Sunneva.* *See* Aysgarth, Lartington  
*Supe, Robert*, 103  
*Surdeval, Ralph de*, 282  
*Surrey.* *See* Walton  
*Suspirus.* *See* Bayeux  
*Sussex.* *See* Arundel, Benfield, Chichester, Lewes, Twineham  
*Sutton (Norfolk)*, 236  
*Sutton-on-Trent* (co. Nottingham), 258-60  
 advowson, 260  
 church, 259-60  
 family, 259  
 fee, 5, 258-60
- Sutton-on-Trent*—continued  
 Henry [*recte* Hervey] de, 5, 258  
 Hervey de, 5, 13, 258-9  
 —, Juliana his dau., 260  
 —, his man, *see* Robert  
 Richard son of Hervey de, 260  
 —, Florence his wife, 260  
 —, Agnes his dau., wife of Gilbert de Muschamp, 260  
 —, Alice his dau., 260  
 —, Elizabeth his dau., mother of William de Calveton, 260  
 —, Margery his dau., wife of Stephen de Coverham, 5, 260  
 —, Mary his dau., wife of Guichard de Charron, 260  
 Robert son of Hervey de, 259-60  
 Thomas son of Richard de, 260  
*Sutton Howgrave, Sutton Rudemond*, 13, 15, 239-40  
*Suwell.* *See* Southwell  
*Swaffham Bulbeck* (co. Cambridge), 164-5  
*Swaffham Prior* (co. Cambridge), 168  
*Swain, Suanus*, 136  
 brother of St. Peter's hospital, 284  
 son of Dolfin, 123  
 Adam son of, 165-6, 290, 292  
 —, his daus., *see* Amabel, Maud  
 Geoffrey son of, 62-3  
 Peter son of, 63  
 Thomas son of, 31, 122-3  
*see also* Easby  
*Swainby (Pickhill), Suanebi, Suanisby, Sueneby, Sweinesby*, 154, 157, 297, 302-3, 306-7  
 abbey (St. Mary de Caritate), *see* Coverham  
*Swale, Suala, Suale, river*, 29, 31, 60, 76, 145-7, 189-90, 343, 345  
*Swale Hall*, 342  
*Swaledale, Swaledale, Swaledale*, 2, 5, 7, 9, 198, 340-6  
 church of St. Andrew of, *see* Grinton  
 forest, 198, 203, 340, 343  
*Gant fee in, see* Gant  
*North*, 341  
 Alfred de, 342  
 Hugh de, 279  
*and see* Harker, Whitaside  
*Swallow* (co. Lincoln), 7, 182, 185  
*Swannington* (Norfolk), 180  
*Swavesey* (co. Cambridge), priory, 1, 298  
*Sweinesby.* *See* Swainby  
*Swineshead* (co. Lincoln), 172, 349  
 abbot of (*de Holanda*), *see* John

- Swinithwaite (West Witton), 338  
 Swinton (Masham), 22  
 Syderstone (Norfolk), 227-8  
 Syerston (co. Nottingham), 242-3  
*Synderby.* *See Sinderby*  
*Sywardeby.* *See Sewerby*
- Tadeshale. *See Tateshale*  
 Taillebois, Tailbois, Talebos, Taylboys :  
     family, 56  
     Ives, sheriff of Lincolnshire, 298-9  
     —, his wife, *see Lucy*  
     —, Beatrice his dau., wife of Ribald, 299, 306  
     Ives, 56  
     —, his wife, *see Elizabeth*  
     John, 56  
     Ralph (son of Ribald), *see Ralph*  
     Ralph, 302  
     Robert son of Ives, 56  
 Tait, Professor James, 96  
 Talun :  
     Geoffrey, 51  
     Serlo, 279  
 Tanfield, Tanefeld, -feud, Tanfeld, Thanefeud, 6, 9, 44, 50, 54, 57, 226, 251, 337  
     East, 18, 41  
     West, 18, 41, 47-9  
     fee, 3-5, 17, 38, 40-50, 116, 123, 216, 224, 243, 360  
     lords of, 224  
     as surname, 50  
     Angevin de, 42, 49, 218  
     Ellis de, 50  
     —, Maud his wife, 49, 50  
     Hugh son of Jernegan de, 42  
     Jernegan de, 42, 45  
     Jernegan son of Ellis de, 49, 50  
     Jernegan son of Hugh de, *see Jernegan*  
     *cf.* also Hugh son of Jernegan  
 Tanguy, Tanki. *See Tenay*  
 Tansor (co. Northampton), Tanesour, 86-8  
     advowson, 87-8  
     church, 87  
     manor, 86  
     rectors, *see Avallon, Ellis, Poncius*  
 Tateshale, Tadeshale, Tatersale, Tatesale, Tatessale, Tattes-hala, Thatthesale :  
     family, 337-8  
     heirs of, 305  
     Emma de, mother of Thomas de Cailly, 305  
     Isabel de, wife of John de Orreby, 305
- Tateshale—*continued*  
     Joan de, wife of Sir Robert Driby, 305-6, 338  
     Philip son of Robert de, 338  
     (Sir) Robert de, 8, 304-5, 309, 338  
     —, his wife, *see Joan*  
     —, Robert his son, 304  
     —, Robert his grandson, 304, 306  
     Robert son of Hugh (son of Eudo) de, 304, 337-9  
     Robert II (son of Robert) de, 337-40  
     Roger son of Hugh de, 339-40  
 Tattershall (co. Lincoln), 337  
     lord of, 305  
     *cf.* Tateshale  
 Taylboys. *See Taillebois*  
 Tees, Tese, Tesia, river, 38, 319  
     bridge, 69  
 Teesdale, forest in, 319  
 Templars, the, 37, 53, 57, 80, 97, 169-70, 173, 243, 257, 274, 277, 282, 328, 338-40  
     chapter, 338  
     master of, 82-3, 97, 172, 246, 282; *and see Hastings*  
     preceptories, *see Cowton, Penhill, Temple Dowskar*  
 Temple Cowton. *See Cowton*  
 Temple Dowskar (or Penhill), preceptory, 340  
 Tenay, Tanguy, Tanki, Teingi, Tengi, Teyngi, Tuungi :  
     family, 50-2  
     Roger, 50-1  
     Ralph son of, 13, 50  
     Robert son of, 50  
     Roger son of, 12, 50-2  
 Teotford. *See Thetford*  
 Testard, William, archdeacon of Nottingham, 148, 210, 212-3, 218-9  
 Thalam[o], Gilbert de, 279  
 Thanefeud. *See Tanfield*  
 Theakston, Texton, 25, 243, 246, 249-50, 252-3, 298, 307-8  
 Thenford (co. Northampton), 94  
     manor, 95  
 Theobald, Thedbald, Tybaud :  
     mag., vice-archdeacon of Richmonde, viii, 51, 215  
     the chaplain, 65  
     — of earl Alan, 201  
     Fulk son of, 171, 174  
     Robert son of, 235  
     *see also Hautein, Lascelles, Ruswick, Thorpe, Valognes, Walter*  
 Theofania, Thephania. *See Tiffany*

## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

425

- Thetford (Norfolk), Teotford :  
 priory (Cluniac), 165, 350  
 St. Sepulchre's priory, 275
- Thirn (Thornton Watlass), Thirun,  
 298, 313
- Thirnsoft. *See* Thrintoft
- Thirsk, Tresk, 93  
 Walter de, chaplain, 28
- Thixendale, Sixtendale, Gerard de,  
 38
- Tholomeus, 224
- Thomas :  
 abbot of St. Mary's, York, *see*  
 Warthill  
 II, archbishop of York, 1, 53,  
 64  
 the chaplain, 166, 238  
 — of Easingwold, 28  
 the deacon, 329  
 the monk, 73  
 mag., official of the archdeacon  
 of Richmond, viii, 179  
 the porter, 327  
 the priest of Bedale, 207  
 rector of Brignall, 334  
 — of 'Kerchebi,' 72  
 the steward, 175  
 brother of Aveline de Gatenby,  
 222  
 brother of Robert the vice-  
 archdeacon, vii  
 nephew of the abbot of Easby,  
 105, 222  
 son of Cochain, 38  
 son of David the lardiner, 126  
 son of Erneis, 128  
 son of Hugh, 20, 23, 258  
 —, Beatrice his wife, *see*  
 Thornton  
 son of Hugh son of Arthur, 283  
 son of Huvieth, 38  
 —, Thomas his son, 38  
 son of Paulinus (canon of York),  
 126, 249  
 son of Peter, 191, 347  
 son of Richard the chaplain of  
 Tunstall, 234  
 son of Robert son of Godric, 126  
 son of Swain, 31, 122-3  
 son of Ulluat or Ulviet (of York),  
 64, 66  
 (Sir), son of William, 175-7;  
*and see* Middleton Tyas  
 —, Alice his wife, *see* Cormeilles  
 son of William, 209, 321
- Thoralby (Aysgarth), 298, 304  
 manor, 308
- Thorald :  
 abbot of Fountains, 322  
 the chaplain, 148  
 son of Richard, 250  
 Robert son of, 327
- Thorald—*continued*  
*see also* Franceys
- Thoresby (Aysgarth), Thoresbi, 18  
 family, 123  
 Peter son of Hugh de, 123  
 Peter son of Torfin de, 123  
 Richard de, 29  
 Torfin de, 123
- Thornberg, 234
- Thornbrough (West Tanfield), 41
- Thornedale, 72
- Thorner, Thornoure, Tornover, Adam  
 de, canon and archdeacon  
 of York, 148, 212-3
- Thorney (co. Cambridge), abbey,  
 273, 275
- Thornhill, Thornil :  
 Sir John de, 292  
 —, Olive his wife, *see* Mare  
 Sir Richard de, 292
- Thornhou, 125
- Thornlandes, 331
- Thornton Cowling (Bedale), 205, 243,  
 245, 304
- Thornton Rust, Thorneton Ruske,  
 18, 323
- Thornton Steward, Thorenton,  
 Thorinton, Thorneton,  
 Torentun, Torinton, 1, 6,  
 18, 19, 21, 23, 25-6, 35,  
 38-9, 81, 266-7, 361
- advowson, 23  
 church, 39, 40  
 manor, 23  
 rectors, *see* Ashby, Kirkby  
 family, 1, 23  
 heirs of, 26, 277, 285, 303  
 John son of Matthew de, 20, 23  
 Matthew de, 18, 20, 23, 198  
 —, Sybil his wife, 20, 23  
 —, Mary his dau., wife of  
 Humphrey de Bassing-  
 bourn, 20, 23
- Roger (son of Matthew) de, 20,  
 23  
 —, Agnes his wife, 23  
 Roger (son of Ralph son of  
 Roger) de, 6, 17, 19, 20,  
 22-3, 36  
 —, Emma his wife, 20, 22  
 Wimar son of Roger de, 19, 20,  
 22-3, 25-6, 37, 81  
 —, Joan his wife, 20, 23  
 —, Beatrice his dau., wife of  
 Thomas son of Hugh, 20,  
 23, 258
- Thornton Watlass, 234, 237, 297-9,  
 311-3; *and see* Watlass
- Ralph de, 312-4
- Thornton (unidentified), Tornetun :  
 Eleanor dau. of Bartholomew de,  
 173

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

- Thornton—*continued*  
 Vincent de, 220  
**Thorp Perrow (Well)**, 298  
**Thorpe (Halnaby)**, 83  
**Thorpe (Wycliffe)**, 83, 271, 298  
 Robert son of Thomas de, 269  
**Thorpe-under-Stone (Hudswell)**,  
 Thorp, 146-7  
 place of St. Leonard of, 146-7  
**Thorpe St. Peter (co. Lincoln)**, 269  
**Thorpe Satchville (co. Leicester)**, 98  
**Thorpe (unidentified)**, Thorp, Torp:  
 Hermen de, 100  
 Theobald de, 28, 253  
 William de, 346  
**Thouars, Guy de**, 8  
 his wife, *see* Constance  
**Thrapston (co. Northampton)**, 98  
**Threllesgata**. *See* Trellegate  
**Thrintoft, Thirnsoft**, 182, 185-6,  
 195-6  
**Throckenholt (co. Lincoln)**, chapel  
 at, 273  
**Thurgarton (co. Nottingham)**, priory,  
 156, 244  
 —, chartulary of, 156  
 wapentake, 156  
**Thurning (Norfolk)**, 3, 315-6, 362  
**Thurstan**, 254  
 archbishop of York, 106, 278,  
 285, 342, 348  
 the goldsmith, 30  
*see also* Appleton, Newton Picot  
**Thwing, Tueng, Marmaduke de**, 291  
**Tiffany, Theofania, -phania, Thephania**:  
 daughter of Roald the constable,  
 wife of Ellis and [?] of Picot  
 de Lascelles, 90, 130, 136,  
 138-9, 183-4, 273, 279, 283  
 —, her son, *see* Conan son of  
 Ellis  
 —, Beatrice her dau., 273, 283  
 daughter of Robert the chamberlain, 171, 174  
*see also* Dalton, Lascelles  
**Tilli, Otes de**, 38  
**Tison, Guy**, 336  
**Titchfield (Hampshire)**, 180  
**Tokethorp (Norwich)**, 84  
**Tola**, 176  
**Toli**, the son of, 12  
**Topcliffe**, manor, 14  
**Tor**, 82, 163, 221  
**Torentun**. *See* Thornton  
**Torfín, Turphín**, 107  
 T.R.E. tenant, 38, 197-8, 221  
 the chaplain, 128  
 — of Richmond, 129  
 —, —, Geoffrey his *alumnus*,  
 129  
 the miller, 175  
**Torfin**—*continued*  
 the sheriff [?] of Richmond, 307,  
 357  
 son of Dolfin, 122; *and see*  
 Thoresby  
 son of Robert (of Manfield), 6,  
 13, 15, 43-4, 53-66, 68-9,  
 71, 74-5, 82, 89, 104, 128,  
 138-9, 154, 173-4, 255,  
 359-60  
 —, Agnes his wife, 54, 56,  
 58-60  
 —, Conan his son, *see* Manfield  
 —, Peter [?] his son, 54, 57,  
 67  
 —, Robert his son, 54, 56,  
 58-9  
 —, his daus., *see* Agnes,  
 Maud, Pernel  
 —, *see also* Burgh, Manfield,  
 Waitby  
 son of Ucce, 65  
 Peter son of, 123; *and see*  
 Askrigg, Thoresby  
 Robert brother of, 160  
 Robert son of, 56  
*see also* Allerston, Aysgarth,  
 Richmond  
**Tori**, 197  
**Torigni**, Robert de, abbot of Mont  
 St. Michel, 223-4  
 his chronicle, 224  
**Torinton, Tornetun**. *See* Thornton  
**Tornstro**, Adam de, 32  
**Tornover**. *See* Thorner  
**Torp**. *See* Thorpe  
**Tortemains, -mayns, -meyns, Torte**  
 manus, Tortesmains :  
 family, 309  
 Robert, 253, 308-11  
 —, Maud his wife, 309  
 Robert the younger, 309  
*and see* Werry  
**Tours (Touraine)**, loc. Turonis, 136-7  
**Travers** :  
 family, 74  
 Robert, 74  
 Robert son of Robert, 74, 76  
 Warin, 74; *and see* Warin  
*and see* Dalton Travers  
**Treatune, Geoffrey son of**, 242  
 name as origin of Trehampton,  
 242  
**Trehampton, Trehantton, -hanton,**  
 Trihamton :  
 family, 242, 298  
 Geoffrey, 242, 349  
 Ralph de, 242  
 Roger de, 242, 245  
**Trellegate, Threllesgata**, 76  
**Trent**, river, 25, 155  
**Tresk**. *See* Thirsk

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

427

- Treswell (co. Nottingham), 242-4  
 church, 245  
 lord of, 245
- Trianus, Trienus, Richer son of, 190-2
- Trottemer (Normandy, dept. Calvados), church, 96
- Trussebut, Hilary, 22
- Tueng. *See* Thwing
- T[?]uf, mag. Robert de, 225
- Tuingi. *See* Tenay
- Tunstall (Catterick), Tunstal, 15, 230-4, 286-7  
 mill, 231  
 Richard the chaplain of, 234  
 —, Thomas his son, 234
- Acaris de, 26-7, 34, 54-5, 71, 107-8, 232-3, 266
- Gediva de, 109
- Hamo son of Richard de, 234
- Richard de, 29
- Roger son of Acaris de, 167, 233  
 —, Aline his wife, 233
- Roger son of Roger de, 231, 233-4
- Tupholme (co. Lincoln), abbey, 156
- Turbrand. *See* Smeaton
- Turet, Bartholomew, 202-3
- Turkergate, 190
- Turgis, Turgisius :  
 the butler, 109  
 the dispenser, 40, 108, 249-50, 313  
 of the cellar, 296  
 son of Turgis, 51
- Turnham, Turnham, Stephen de, 308
- Turold. *See* Thorold
- Turonis. *See* Tours
- Turp, Humphrey de, 1, 301
- Turphin. *See* Torfin
- Turre, Simon de, 12
- Turribus, Robert de, 271  
 —, Beatrice his wife, *see* Mumby
- Tusard, (mag.) Roger, 129, 329
- Twineham (Sussex), 201
- Twyford (co. Leicester), 98
- Tybaud. *See* Theobald
- Uado. *See* Vado
- Ualein. *See* Valognes
- Ucche, Torfin son of, 65
- Uckerby, Huccherbi, Huckerbi, -by, Hukkerbi, -by, Uccerbi, Uccherbi, Uckerbi, Uecherbi, 198, 217, 222-3  
 Hervey de, 207-8, 222-3
- Hugh de, 217  
 Hugh son of Hervey de, 222-3  
 —, Alice his wife, 223
- Ralph de, 72, 177, 217-8, 263, 321, 326, 330
- Uckerby—continued  
 Simon son of Hervey de, 222  
 Uctred, Huctred, Uhtred, Utred, 65  
 son of Grimki, 347  
*see also* Cleveland, Studley
- Ulchil, Ulkill, 197, 229
- Ulecotes, Philip de, 93
- Ulf :  
 Adam son of, 122-3  
 Robert son of, 329  
 William son of, 290  
*see also* Appleton
- Ulrome (Holderness), Ulram, Ralph son of Robert de, 344
- Ulshaw (East Witton), 25, 258  
 Thomas de, 258
- Ultra Usiam, priest of, *see* William Thomas de, 64
- Uluedaleber, 105
- Ulvelundes. *See* Owlands
- Ulviat, Ulluat, Thomas son of, 64, 66
- Ulwyngton. *See* Ovington
- Uncleby (Kirby Underdale), Hunchellebi, Hunchellebi, 37-8
- Unfea or Uufea. *See* Kippax
- Upsall (wap. Birdforth), Upsale, Arnold de, 283
- Upsland (Kirklington), Upslund, 298  
 Reginald de, 254-5
- Upton (co. Lincoln), Opton, 298  
 church and manor, 298
- Urban III, pope, 137
- Ure, Jor, river, 121, 323
- Urri, Richard, 120
- Utred. *See* Uctred
- Vado, Uado :  
 Adam de, 282  
 Robert de, 282  
 William de, 128
- Vallet, John, 38
- Vallis grangia, Dale grange, 323-4
- Vallous. *See* Watlass
- Valognes (Normandy, Côte d'Or), Valein, Valaines, -eines, -eins, -eynes, Valunes, Valaines, -annes, de Valanis, -enis, -oniis, -onis, -uniis, 236  
 families, 18, 236, 238, 293  
 fee, 234-8, 293, 313  
 Alexander de, 122-3, 237  
 Hamo de (D.B. tenant), 235  
 Hamo (de), 122-3, 237-8, 339  
 Hamo de, canon of York, 179, 237, 249  
 —, Robert his chaplain, 179  
 Hamo son of Geoffrey de, 236
- Hamund, 287
- Peter de, 236

- Valognes—*continued*  
 Ralph (de), 179, 237-8, 287  
 Ralph de, sheriff of Richmond, 188-90, 237, 241, 357  
 Sir Robert de, 293  
 Robert de, 11, 235-6, 238  
 Roger de, 122-3, 214, 237  
 Theobald de, I, 235, 237-8  
 —, Bertha his dau., wife of Ranulf de Glanville, 236-7  
 Theobald de, II, 14, 234-8  
 —, Avice his wife, 236  
 Thomas (son of Theobald) de, 235-6, 293  
 William de, 237-8  
 .... de, 15  
*and see* Ditton Valence  
 Vasenton, Ca....mus de, 220  
 Vavasour, Vavasur, Wauas' :  
 Nicholas le, 168  
 Robert, 168  
 William, justice, 51, 157  
 Vere, Ver :  
 family, 231, 288  
 (earl) Aubrey de, 3, 12, 230  
 earl Aubrey de, the younger, 231  
 Guy de, 196  
 —, Ermengard his wife, 196  
 Robert de, 348  
 Vescy, Vesci :  
 family, 332, 337  
 Eustace son of William de, 235-6  
 John de, 41  
 Richard de, 129  
 Warin de, 129, 336-7  
 William de, 236, 335-6  
 Vilers, Ralph de, 30  
 Vincent, the priest, 39  
*see also* Thornton  
 Vipont, Robert de, 43, 93  
 Vire (Normandy), 95  
 Vitré (Britannia), 246  
 Vivian. *See* Haget
- W :  
 the carter, 279  
 sub-prior of St. Frideswide's, Oxford, 194-5  
*Waggenay*, 234  
*Waht*. *See* Wath  
 Waitby (Westmorland), Watheby, Wateby, 53-5  
 Torfin de, *see* Torfin son of Robert  
 Waitwith (in Hudswell), 147  
 Wake :  
 Hugh, lord of Bourne, 99  
 —, Emma his wife, *see* Clare  
 Hugh, 270  
 Miss Joan, 350  
 Wakhesand. *See* Wassand
- Walaines. *See* Valognes  
 Walays :  
 Roger, 109  
 William, 109  
 Walburn, Walebrunna, -burn, 18, 28, 33, 35, 37, 65, 105  
 Waldbugate, Wlstan de, 30  
 Waldby. *See* Wauldby  
 Waldef, William son of William son of, *see* William  
 Waldig. *See* Moreby  
*Walemure*. *See* Walmire  
 Walleran son of Robert (of Middleham), 236, 253, 301-2, 307-8  
*see also* Oyri  
 Wales, army of, 9  
 Wales (personal name), 69  
 Walker, Mr. J. W., 165-6  
*Walleva*, Waltheve. *See* Barforth  
 Wallingford (Berkshire), 94  
 honour of, 94-5  
 Wallington (co. Hertford), 267  
*Wallos*. *See* Watlass  
*Walmire* (Croft), Walemure, Walle-mure, 82, 91  
 John de, 64, 66  
 Walo, William son of, 336  
 Walter, 125, 131  
 D.B. tenant, 18  
 the chaplain, 33, 148, 284  
 the clerk of Folkingham, 344  
 — of Holbeach, 284  
 — of Hornsea, 40, 129  
 — of Pickhill, rector or vicar of Wath, 223-4  
 — de Sancto Reynaldo, 323  
 king's clerk, 336  
 the monk of Dundrennan, 146-7  
 the priest, 128  
 prior of Carlisle, xi, 72-3  
 rector of Romaldkirk, 319  
 sub-prior of St. Frideswide's, Oxford, 195  
 vicar of St. Peter, York, 213  
 brother of Samson the clerk, 49  
 son of Acaris, 317, 319, 352  
 son of Cospatrick, 131  
 son of Daniel, 179, 294, 329  
 son of Daniel son of Walter, 126, 312  
 son of Fannulf or Phanulf, 126, 249  
 son of Hugh, 104  
 son of Ralph, 254  
 son of Reginald, 273  
 son of Richard, 128  
 son of Roger, 36, 128  
 son of Rueken, 30  
 Alan son of, 17  
 Daniel son of, 38, 108, 126, 250, 294, 312  
 David son of, 238

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

429

- Walter—continued**  
 Hamo son of, 307  
 Ranulf son of (of Greystoke), his  
 dau., *see* Alice  
 Simon son of, 165  
 ——, his wife, *see* Sara
- Walter :**  
 Hervey, 238  
 Hubert, justice, bishop of  
 Salisbury and abp of Cant-  
 erbury, 74, 203, 253, 303  
 Roger son of Hervey, 238  
 Theobald, 303, 308, 316
- Waltham (co. Hertford), abbey, 240
- Waltheof, 107-8
- Walton-on-the-Hill (Surrey), 49
- Wandelesdale, Wandesleydale. *See*  
 Wensleydale
- Wandesford :  
 John de, 245  
 ——, Elizabeth his wife, *see*  
 Musters  
 John son of John de, 245
- Warcop (Westmorland), -copp, War-  
 thecop, -coppe, Wathercop,  
 53-8  
 advowson, 55-6, 69, 70  
 church, 55, 69  
 mill, 57  
 Alan son of Robert de, *see*  
 Robert son of Copsi
- Wardale*, 346
- Wardrobe, Charles de (la). *See*  
 Charles
- Wardun*, 210
- Waredhou*, 69
- Warenne, William de, 201
- Warin, Gwarynus, 136  
 (son of Hervey), Warin Travers,  
 the Bowman, 74, 138  
 son of Ralph son of Ailmer son  
 of Colswein, 12
- Gilbert son of Robert, 209-10,  
 213-4
- Robert, 207, 209, 213-4  
 ——, Sigge his wife, 209, 213-4  
*see also* Bosseria, Dalton, Eng-  
 aine, Fremington, Monch-  
 ensey, Rollesby, Scorton,  
 Vescy
- Warlaby, Warlaebi, Waslakeby, 5,  
 13, 16, 182, 258-60
- Warner, Garnerius, Gwarnerius,  
 Warnarius, -erius, son of  
 Wimar, steward of Rich-  
 mond, 19-21, 24, 31-6, 39,  
 76-8, 141, 281, 327, 354, 358  
 ——, his son, *see* Wimar  
 ——, Laurence his nephew, 281;  
*and see* Harmby  
 ——, his seal, 77  
*see also* Engaine
- Wart, Warth. *See* Wath Cote
- Warthecop. *See* Warcop
- Warthill, Thomas de, abbot of St.  
 Mary's, York, 23
- Warwickshire, 84
- Washingborough (co. Lincoln), 171
- Waslakeby. *See* Warlaby
- Wassand, Wakhesand, Adam de,  
 190
- Wassingetun. *See* Whashton
- Waterbeach (co. Cambridge), 169-70
- Wath (nr. Ripon), Waht, Wat, 41-3,  
 45, 47, 83, 205, 223-6, 361  
 advowson, 225  
 church, viii, 46, 223-6  
 manor, 224-5  
 priory, 46, 225  
 prior of, 46, 225-6; *and see*  
 Richard  
 rectors, *see* Richmond, Walter  
 vicar, *see* Walter
- Wath-upon-Dearne, 225
- Wath Cote, High and Low (Easby),  
 Wart, Warth, 90, 130-1,  
 135-6, 138-9, 162, 273  
 grange of Easby, 130
- Watheby, Wateby. *See* Waitby
- Wathercop. *See* Warcop
- Watlass (Thornton Watlass), Val-  
 lous, Wallos, -ous, Watlos,  
 -ous, 297, 313  
 rector, *see* John  
 ruri-decanal chapter at, xi, xii  
 John the clerk of, 313  
 John the dean of, *see* John  
 Hervey de, 253, 312-3  
 John de, 40  
 Walter de, 312-3  
*and see* Thornton Watlass
- Watlongtuno, Absalom de, rural  
 dean of Catterick, ix, xi
- Watton, -un, Watson :  
 family, 49  
 Gilbert (son of John) de, 22,  
 48-9  
 John de, 49
- Wauas'. *See* Vavasour
- Wauldby, Waldby, Waudeby,  
 Wauteby, Roger de, 231,  
 233  
 ——, Agnes his wife, 231
- Waverton (Cheshire), 95-6  
 church, 95
- Waxham (Norfolk), Reiner de,  
 steward of Ranulf de Glan-  
 ville and deputy sheriff of  
 Yorkshire, 51, 122-3, 128,  
 157, 253-4  
 ——, (mag.) Peter his brother,  
 51, 128
- Wechnesberg. *See* Weynesberg
- Wederhal. *See* Wetheral

- Welbeck (co. Nottingham), Wellebec,  
    abbot of, 110  
Welham, Wellum, Walter de, 238  
Well (Richmondshire), Welle, 298-9,  
    304, 313-5  
    advowson, 304  
    John the priest of, 314  
    Geoffrey de, rector of Well and  
        rural dean of Catterick, ix,  
        xi, 28-30, 220-1, 253  
    —, Alexander his clerk, 46  
    Geoffrey de, rector of moiety of  
        Wensley, 24-5  
    Stephen de, 315  
    Winmar de, rector of Down-  
        holme, 119  
Well, Welle, Welles :  
    Robert de, 268  
    William de, 268  
    —, Emma his wife, *see*  
        Grainsby  
    William de, the younger, 268  
Well Stream, 7, 171, 180, 244, 258,  
    261  
Wellum. *See* Welham  
Welton le Wold (co. Lincoln), 272-4,  
    280, 324  
Wendy (co. Cambridge), 168-9, 171,  
    173  
    advowson, 172  
    church, 169  
Wensley, Wendeslae, -lawe, 13, 17,  
    18, 23, 25, 198, 255-8, 297  
    advowson, 24-5, 257-8  
    church, 24-5, 255, 257-8  
    fee, 255-8  
    mill, 25  
    rectors, *see* Catterick, Well  
    Nicholas de, 258  
    Osborn or Osbert son of Nigel  
        de, 16, 24-5, 256-8; *and*  
        *see* Ingoldsby  
    —, Roger his son, *see* In-  
        goldsby  
Wensleydale, Wandelesdale, Wan-  
    desleydale, 89, 201  
    abbey of St. Mary of, *see* Jervaulx  
    forest, 303  
    office of forester, 302  
Werry [? Tortemains], 310  
Wescubrich, Westutbrič, son of  
    William Steffan, 286  
West Riding, 165  
    archdeacon of, *see* York, arch-  
        deacon of  
Westcroftes, 295  
Westfield (Norfolk), Westfeld, West-  
    refeld, 227-8  
Westgaſl, 75-6  
Westminster, Westmonasterium, 100,  
    120, 279  
    Abbey muniments, 93, 269
- Westminster—*continued*  
    abbot of, *see* Gervase  
    king's court at, 36, 74, 292  
Westmire, 148  
Westmceland, 43, 56-7, 234, 299  
    *see* Appleby, Barbon, Brough,  
    Casterton, Kaber, Kendal,  
    Kirkby Stephen, Waitby,  
    Warcop  
Weston, mag. Nicholas de, 126  
Weston Colville (co. Cambridge), 12,  
    51  
Westutbrič. *See* Wescubrich  
Westwittone. *See* Witton  
Wetheral (Cumberland), Wederhal :  
    mill, 286  
    priory, 286  
Weynesberg, Wechenesberg, Wech-  
    nesberg, 76  
Whaddon (co. Cambridge), 168  
Whallesheued, 345  
Whaplude (co. Lincoln), 272-4  
Whashton, Wassingetun, Whasinge-  
    tun, Whassingetun, 198,  
    331  
    Bondo de, 324, 327-8, 331  
    William son of Bondo de, 331  
Wheldrake, Queldrike, Peter son of  
    Peter de, 128  
Whinholme (in South Cowton),  
    Qwinholm, Wynneholme,  
    206, 214-5  
Whipley (nr. Ripley), 19  
    mill, 19  
Whissendine (Rutland), 95  
Whissonsett (Norfolk), 338  
Whitaside (Swaledale), Withaiside,  
    343  
Whitbec, 32-3  
Whitby, Huiteby, abbot of, *see*  
    Richard  
Whitcliffe (Richmond), pasture, 73  
Whitelane, 330  
Whitwell (Catterick), Whitewell,  
    Witewella, -will, 82, 153,  
    157  
    Laurence de, 208  
    William de, 288  
'Wichua' [Wycliffe], 271  
Wicken (co. Cambridge), Wicra, 18,  
    24-6, 39  
Wicliſ. *See* Wycliffe  
Wicton. *See* Witton  
Widevilla, Richard de, 282  
Wido. *See* Guy  
Wigan, Guigan, -gen, Gwygonus,  
    Wighen, Wygan, 158  
    (D.B. tenant), 288  
    son of Cades, sheriff of Rich-  
        mond, 14, 80-1, 86, 100-2,  
        136-9, 141, 154, 160, 208,  
        357, 362

## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

431

Wigan—*continued*

- \_\_\_\_\_, his wife, *see* Garsiena
- \_\_\_\_\_, Alan his son, *see* Hartforth
- \_\_\_\_\_, John his son, 81
- \_\_\_\_\_, Wigan his son, *see* Hartforth
- son of Landric, 7, 10, 12, 124, 195-6, 272-3, 284-6, 300-1
- \_\_\_\_\_, Ellis [?] his son, *see* Ellis
- \_\_\_\_\_, *see also* Hornby
- see also* Mare
- Wigot of Lincoln, 286
- Alan his son, 286
- Wigtoft (co. Lincoln), Wigetoft, 3, 202
  - Hugh de, 3
- Wihamar. *See* Wimar
- Wihou, Nicholas son of, 280
- Wihtmai or Witmai sister of Peter de Dalton, 71, 73-5
- Wilbraham, Great (co. Cambridge), Wilburham, 168-9, 171, 173 church, 169
- William, 342
  - I, king, 246, 261
  - II, king, 1, 19, 168, 298
  - abbot of Jervaulx, 220-1
  - \_\_\_\_\_, of Savigny, 323
  - archbishop of York, 313-4
  - archdeacon of Nottingham, *see* Testard
  - brother of St. Peter's hospital, 284
  - the chaplain, 78, 284
  - \_\_\_\_\_, of Robert, rural dean of Richmond, 335
  - the clerk, 30, 128, 166, 241, 284
  - \_\_\_\_\_, of Beverley, 51
  - \_\_\_\_\_, of Morpeth, 286-7
  - \_\_\_\_\_, of Richmond, 167
  - the constable, 312
  - \_\_\_\_\_, (consistor) of Chester, 343
  - the cook, 128
  - count of Mortain, 86
  - the dean, 40
  - the dyer of Richmond, 146
  - earl of Arundel, *see* Aubigny
  - the monk, 67
    - \_\_\_\_\_, Daniel his father, 67
  - the official (dio. Carlisle), 56
  - the priest of Ultra Usiam, 64, 66
  - prior of Otterton, 224
  - rector of Holbeach, 274-5, 279-81, 284, 288
  - \_\_\_\_\_, of Hornby, 34, 187
  - \_\_\_\_\_, of Manfield, 70
  - \_\_\_\_\_, of Stanwick St. John, 101, 176, 222, 263
  - \_\_\_\_\_, of Witton, 28, 30
  - the reeve, 126
  - \_\_\_\_\_, of Cowton, 280
  - sheriff of Richmond, 357

William—*continued*

- the sheriff (of Ainderby), 115-6, 241, 245, 357
- \_\_\_\_\_, Alice his wife, 241, 245
- \_\_\_\_\_, his dau., *see* Oriold
- sub-prior of St. Frideswide's, Oxford, 195
- mag., vice-archdeacon of Richmond, vii, 142, 208, 329-30
- nephew of Henry son of Heute, 191
- son of Adelard, 346
- son of Aldelin, 336
- son of Alfred, 346
- son of Alred, 187
- son of Bartholomew the archdeacon, 248-9
- son of Bernard, 11
- son of Bond, 30
- son of Charles, 333-4
- son of Clarebald, 107-8, 312
- son of Duva, 144
- son of Gamel, 40, 122-3, 253, 315
- son of Geoffrey, 208, 347
- son of Gerold, 342
- son of Gichel, *see* Cowton
- son of Gikel, 11
- son of Hamel, 187
- son of Henry, 281
- son of Hermfray, 247-8
- \_\_\_\_\_, Roelin his nephew, 247-8
- son of Hervey, 211
- son of Hervey, justice, 310
- son of Hervey (sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk), 16, 338-40
- son of Hervey son of Acaris, 318
- son of Hugh, 343
- son of Jollan, 315
- son of Jordan, 217
- son of Lambert, 343
- son of Martram, 347
- son of Nisant, 29
- son of Osbert, 336
- son of Patrick, 208; *and see* Greenberry
- son of Peter, 129
- son of Peter son of Ailric, 33
- (Sir) son of Ralph, 297
- son of Ralph, 173, 294
- son of Reginald, 315
- son of Ribald, 299, 307
- son of Richard, 207
- son of Richard, king's serjeant, 291
- son of Roald the constable, 65, 89, 100, 128
- son of Robert, 128
- son of Saive, 90
- son of Ulf, 290
- son of Walo, 336
- son of William, 129
- son of William son of Waldef

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

William—*continued*  
 (of Hepple), 43, 54, 56-7  
 —, his wife, *see* Agnes  
 —, his dau., *see* Elizabeth  
 A.... son of, 352  
 Adam son of, 177, 209, 321  
 Charles son of, king's valet, *see* Charles  
 Conan son of, 177  
 Henry son of, 179  
 Hugh son of, 20, 25  
 —, Helewise his wife, 20, 25  
 R. son of, 279  
 Robert son cf., 25, 187  
 Robert son of (of Harmby), 34, 37  
 —, William his son, *see* Harmby  
 Roger son of, 208  
 Thomas son of, 175-7, 209, 321; *and see* Middleton Tyas  
 Willingale Spain (Essex), 230-1  
 Willingham by Stow (co. Lincoln), 242, 245  
 Wiltshire. *See* Salisbury  
 Wimar, Guiemar, Guemar, Gueomar,  
 Guihumer, Guimar, -ius,  
 Gwimar, Wemar, Wihomar,  
 -marc, Wimer, Wymar, 65,  
 128  
 ancestor of Exelby family, 41  
 —, Juetta his wife, 41  
 the chamberlain, 17, 170  
 the chaplain, 342  
 steward of Richmond, 1, 5, 6,  
 15, 17-20, 24, 26-7, 30-1,  
 37-41, 51, 53, 71, 182, 201,  
 235, 256, 272, 353, 358,  
 360-1  
 —, Roger his son, *see* Roger  
 —, Warner his son, *see* Warner  
 —, table of his descendants, 20  
 son of Ralph son of Roger (of  
 Thornton Steward), 6, 7,  
 13, 19, 20, 22, 36, 40, 253  
 son of Robert the chamberlain,  
 170  
 son of Warner, 20, 23-5, 28-33,  
 39, 41, 79, 255-7, 321  
 —, Helewise his wife, 20, 25  
 —, his dau., *see* Beatrice  
 Nigel son of, 29  
 the vill of (Britanny), *see* Guid-  
 omar  
*see also* Thornton, Well  
 Wimpole (co. Cambridge), advowson,  
 21-2  
 Wimund, 267-8  
*see also* Aby, Grainsby  
 Winchester, Winton, Wynton, 270,  
 352, 356  
 bishop of, *see* Lucy  
 Ives of, 270

Winchester—*continued*  
 mag. Robert of, canon of York,  
 166  
 mag. Walter of, 193  
 Winchelsea and Nottingham, the  
 earl of, 350  
 Windsor, Windesores, 286  
 Winteringham (co. Lincoln), 44  
 Wirkelei. *See* Wortley  
 Wirkton. *See* Worton  
 Wiske, Wysc, river, 189  
 fishery in, 188-9  
 Wistow, Wystu, R. de, 68  
 Witewella. *See* Whitwell  
 Withaside. *See* Whitaside  
 Witton, Wicton, Wittun, Wutton :  
 East, 14, 36, 205, 318, 322-4  
 —, manor, 256  
 West, 2, 14, 16, 304, 337-40, 358  
 —, advowson, 304  
 —, fee, 304, 337-40  
 —, Robert son of Hugh de,  
 14, 337, 339  
 East or West, rector, *see* William  
 Jun de, 40  
 Wivilla, William de, 67  
 WI', Berewald son of, 214  
 Wodintone. *See* Ditton  
 Woodstock (co. Oxford), 100  
 Worksop (co. Nottingham), priory, 260  
 Wormley (co. Hertford), 267  
 Wortley (Tankersley), 225  
 Wortley, Wirkelei, Peter son of  
 Robert de, 190  
 Worton (Bainbridge), Wirkton, Wrton,  
 41-2, 198, 216, 226-7, 317,  
 322-4  
 bounds of 'barony,' 323  
 Wrangle (co. Lincoln), 239-41  
 church, 240  
 Wratting, West (co. Cambridge), 168  
 Wressell, 337  
 Wulric, Siward son of, 32  
 Wulstan, Wlstan, Geoffrey son of, 335  
*see also* Waldbugate  
 Wutton. *See* Witton  
 Wycliffe, Wiclf, Wyclif, -clyve,  
 -klive, 7, 14, 16, 83, 205,  
 267, 269-71, 298  
 advowson, 271  
 manor, 271  
 mill, 33  
 parish, 271  
 Robert de, 33, 205, 271  
 Wydo. *See* Guy  
 Wygan. *See* Wigan  
 Wymar. *See* Wimar  
 Wymundeker, 190  
 Wynneholme. *See* Whinholme  
 Wynoch, Gwynoc, Winoc, Wynoc, 117  
 Geoffrey brother of, 117  
*see also* Brompton, Jolby

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

## INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

433

- Wysc.** *See* Wiske  
**Wyselapeltre**, 105  
**Wystou.** *See* Wistow  
**Wythebec**, 310  
**Wylhegile**, 145
- Yafforth**, Jafford, Yafford, 288, 290, 292-7  
 advowson, 292  
 castle, 292  
 chapel of All Saints, 296-7  
 church, 292  
 mill, 292
- Yarborough** (co. Lincoln), 17, 170
- Yarnwick**, Gernewic, Iarnewich, Jarnewyc, -wych, Jernewyc, -wyk, Jernwyc, 57, 243, 246, 254-5, 304
- Henry son of Hugh de, 254  
 Hugh son of Thomas de, 254  
 —, Juliana his wife, 254
- Simon de, 175-6  
 Thomas de, 253  
 William de, 141
- Yeldham**, Great (Essex), Spains Hall in, 230
- Yon.** *See* Eudo
- York**, Eboracum, viii, 44, 51, 53, 64, 90, 96, 110, 127, 155-8, 179, 203, 237, 243, 286, 296, 357-8
- Ousegate, 186  
*see also* Bootham  
 gild of merchants, 64  
 mag. Gregory of, 109  
 Thomas of, 64  
 archbishop of, vii, 27, 59, 64, 110-1, 119, 130-1, 155, 161, 188-9, 220, 225-6, 233, 237-8, 251, 323-4, 335, 357, 362; *and see* Geoffrey, Gray, Murdac, Pont l' Evêque, Thomas, Thurstan, William  
 —, clerks of, *see* Carcassonne, Hurel, Sancto Georgio  
 —, official of, *see* Kyme
- archbishopric, custody of, 183  
 —, farm of, 194  
 —, vacancy in, 188, 238, 362
- archdeacon of, vii; *and see* Aunay, Bayeux, Butevillain, John son of Letold, Thorner
- cathedral church of St. Peter, and chapter, 27, 55, 64, 101-2, 132, 147, 157, 166, 210-3, 251, 283  
 —, canons, *see* Alan, Arundel, Cave, Ebrard, Gernagod, Gerold, Gregory, John son of Letold, Lisiard, Mainard, Mala Palude, Nicholas, Stainby, Thorner, Thomas
- York**—*continued*  
 son of Paulinus, Valognes, Winchester  
 —, common fund, 166  
 —, deans, *see* Apulia, Butevillain, Hamo, Hugh, Insula  
 —, liberty, 27  
 —, precentor, vii; *and see* Arundel, Hamo  
 —, succentor, *see* Alexander  
 —, treasurer, *see* Hamo  
 —, vicars, *see* Arundel, Matthew, Walter
- St. Margaret's church [? York], rector, *see* Stephen
- St. Mary's abbey, 1, 19, 27, 30, 37-40, 43-5, 51, 53, 59, 82-4, 90, 96, 103, 105-8, 116, 118, 124-7, 129-30, 146, 166-9, 172, 177-9, 181-3, 185, 195-6, 199, 201, 204, 214, 243, 247-8, 256, 261, 269, 273, 284-6, 293-6, 298-301, 306, 309, 311, 317, 327, 353, 355, 357  
 —, abbot of, vii, 23, 109, 116, 127-8, 145, 170, 262, 274; *and see* Clement, Geoffrey, Longchamp, Robert, Savaric, Stephen, Warthill  
 —, butler, *see* Adam  
 —, cells, *see* Richmond (St. Martin's), Wetheral  
 —, court, 109  
 —, liberty, 18, 127, 168, 186  
 —, prior, 67; *and see* Richard  
 —, Tower, charters in, 287, 322
- St. Peter's or St. Leonard's hospital, 24, 31, 34, 41, 55, 57, 63-7, 154-5, 237, 251-2, 283-4, 287, 334-5  
 —, brethren named, 284  
 —, infirmary, 31  
 —, master, rector or warden, 64, 172, 246, 253, 334; *and see* Paulinus, Robert
- Yorkshire**, Eboraschira :  
 barons of, 285  
 county court, 239  
 deputy sheriffs, *see* Bawent, Middleton, Percy, Redeman, Waxham  
 sheriff, 25, 90, 92-3, 185, 188, 204, 231, 233, 266, 291, 316; *and see* Gilbert, Glanville, Longchamp, Stuteville
- Ysmena.** *See* Ismania
- Yspania.** *See* Espagne
- Ytaria, Ythore.** *See* Kirby Wiske
- Yun, Yvo.** *See* Eudo
- Zacharias.** *See* Acaris
- Zazemer.** *See* Chacemoine

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

## SUBJECT INDEX

- Abbeys. *See* Religious houses
- Abbots. *See* Alan; *and* Religious houses
- Advowsons :  
 (in Yorkshire), *see* Ainderby Steeple, Aysgarth, Bedale, Brignall, Copgrove, Downholme, Eryholme, Kirby Wiske, Kirklington, Langton, Manfield, Melsonby, Middleham, Penistone, Pickhill, Rokeby, Romaldkirk, Scruton, Startforth, Thornton Steward, Wath, Well, Wensley, Witton, Wycliffe, Yafforth  
 (elsewhere), *see* Bicker, Eltisley, Harling, Hinton, Holbeach, Houghton, Ingoldsby, Rolleston, Sapperton, Skinname, Spridlington, Stamford, Sutton - on - Trent, Tansor, Warcop, Wendy, Wimpole
- Affidatio in manu*, 191-2, 208-9;  
*and cf.* 281
- Affidation, 206
- Age :  
 discrepancies in ladies', 306  
 for dealing with land, xiv, 270, 308  
 of knighthood, for dealing with land, xiv, 131, 135-6, 183, 273  
 of pleading, 273  
 of witnesses, xiv
- Alienation, restraints on, 200
- Alumnus*. *See* Geoffrey, John
- Anima, pro*, significance of phrase, 1, 132
- Animals :  
 excessive number of, on an archidiaconal visitation, 347  
*see* Dogs, Palfrey, Pasture, Stags, Wolves
- Archbishops. *See* Canterbury, Dublin, York
- Archdeacons. *See* Carlisle, Chichester, Cleveland, Colchester, Hereford, Nottingham, Richmond, Salisbury, York
- Archidiaconal visitation, oppressive nature of, 347
- Arms :  
 purporting to belong to lordship of Swaledale, 342
- Arms—continued  
*see* Burgh, Clervaux, FitzAlan, FitzHenry, FitzHugh, Marmion, Middleham, Roald
- Assign, mentioned in charter, 101
- Avenam, ofnaam*, 309-10
- Bailiffs :  
 king's, 110-1, 283; *and see* Barat, Halnaby  
 of prince John, 244  
 of Richmond, *see* Richmond
- Barons :  
 honorial, *and of* Richmondshire, 39, 40, 58-9, 110, 178, 322, 342, 349  
 of Carlisle, 285  
 of Yorkshire, 285
- 'Barony.' *See* Worton
- Bishops. *See* Angers, Avranches, Bayeux, Carlisle, Coventry, Durham, Ely, Lincoln, Rennes, Salisbury, Winchester
- 'Book of Seals,' vi, 350
- Bowmen. *See* Richer, Warin
- Bridge, stone, 294
- Butlers :  
 of Richmond, 357; *and see* Alan  
 —, fee, 16, 265-7, 297  
 —, office, 358-9  
*see also* Adam, Roald, Turgis
- Canons :  
 of Egglestone, established in Richmond castle, 316  
*see also* Edmund, Geoffrey, Gilbert, Guy, Lascelles (Roger de), Peter; *and* Lincoln, Ripon, York
- Carpenter. *See* Arnold
- Carter. *See* W.
- Carucates :  
 agreed number for render of forinsec service, 188  
 number of, making a knight's fee :  
 seven, 188, 190  
 eight and a half, 188, 190  
 nine, 187-9, 191-2  
 ten, 45-6, 232, 263, 265, 280  
 twelve, 47, 63, 69, 81, 104-5, 115-7, 160, 188, 217-8, 267, 321  
 fourteen, 37  
 fifteen, 29

## SUBJECT INDEX

435

- Carucates—continued**  
 sixteen, 175  
 twenty, 258
- Castellum Puerarum.* See Edinburgh
- Castle-guard at Richmond :**  
 commutation of, 6-8, 16  
 —, mentioned in charters, 262-3, 265  
 exemption from, 2, 7, 9, 340  
 service, 2, 6-9, 33, 358; and *passim* in introductions in Chapter V  
 — returns of tenants owing, 11, 12, 15, 16
- Castlery of Richmond**, 39, 40, 140, 162
- Castles.** See Appleby, Bowes, Brough, Edinburgh, Middleham, Richmond, Scarborough, Yafforth
- Castra, cultura de*, 60
- Cellarers.** See Gerard, Turgis
- Chamberlain's fee**, 7, 10, 19, 52, 58, 167-179, 204-5, 319, 321, 358-9
- Chamberlains :**  
 of Richmond, list, 356-7  
 —, office, 358-9  
*see also* Adam, Arnold, G., Herbert, Hugh, Matthew, Peter, Ralph, Wimar
- Chamberlainship**, double, 357
- Chancellors :**  
 of earl Conan, 353; and see Guingamp  
 of Lincoln, *see* Hamo
- Chantry.** See Chaplain; and Houghton
- Chapel :**  
 conditional permission for one in a dwelling-house, 61  
 (of Maunby) disputes concerning, 193-5
- Chapelry.** See Burton (Constable)
- Chapels :**  
 (in Yorkshire), *see* Aismunderby, Barton, Bolton-upon-Swale, Cleasby, Cowton (South), Easby, Easby abbey, Eryholme, Hackforth, Layton, Maunby, Richmond, Yafforth  
 (elsewhere), *see* Holbeach, Throckenholt
- Chaplain, endowment of, for chantry**, 296-7
- Chaplains.** See Abraham, Adam, Alan, Andrew, Arnold, Bernard, Conan, Furnus, Gilbert, Godfrey, Hervey, Hugh, Joscelin, Julian, Martin, Paulinus, Peter, Rainald, Ralph, Richard, Robert, Roger, Simon, Theobald, Thirsk, Thomas, Thorald, Torfin, Walter, William, Wimar
- Chaplains—continued**  
 Robert, Roger, Simon, Theobald, Thirsk, Thomas, Thorald, Torfin, Walter, William, Wimar
- Chapters :**  
 general (ruri-decanal). xi, 72  
*see also* Easby abbey, Ripon, Templars, York; and Charters, Cistercian order, Gifts, Ruri-decanal chapters
- Charters :**  
 addressed to men French and English, 77, 106, 134, 142, 153, 158-9, 161, 182, 351  
 anathema against violation, 77-8, 112, 114, 130-1, 133-5, 137, 169  
 dating, mention of first year after consecration of Hugh, bishop of Lincoln, 109  
 — of Martinmas after death of William, archbishop of York, 314  
 — of Whitsunday after making of great ditch at Scarborough, 142  
 endorsements on Fountains originals, 314, 348  
 false, with seal of bishop of Carlisle attached, 55  
 issued, on condition of good behaviour and payment of prescribed rent, 27, 40, 108, 125, 129, 179, 249-50, 287, 296, 312-3, 329  
 —, in hope of double benefit from prayers of canons and monks, 111  
 —, for fraternity, 111-2, 118, 159, 208, 350  
 —, for fraternity and prayers, 37  
 —, for participation in benefits of religious house or order, 21, 31-2, 34, 66, 188, 251, 283-4, 287, 324, 335  
 —, for payments to donor and heir, 330  
 —, for prayers, 21, 32, 34, 66-7, 126, 187, 241, 251, 283-4, 324  
 —, for reception into a religious house, 188, 208  
 —, for remission of sins, 66, 215  
 —, before king's justices, 51, 157  
 —, in earl's court at Richmond, 216-7  
 —, while preparing for crusade, 122

Charters—*continued*

- , after inspection of muniments, 51
  - liturgical flavour, 158
  - pledges named for fulfilment, 131
  - presence of witnesses to ensure fulfilment, 141
  - reinforced by oath, 109, 111, 247-8
  - spurious, 164
  - witnessed by chapter of Easby, 222
  - by chapter of Mont St. Michel, 226
  - by chapter of Ripon, 191
  - by chapter of St. Peter's, York, 55
  - by convent of St. Mary's, 30
  - by ruri-decanal chapters, 56, 76, 142-3, 177, 215
- see also* Assign, Exchange, Gifts, Knight-service, Religious houses, Scots, Warranty, Witnesses

Cheese, gift of, 284

## Churches:

- administration of those possessed by Easby abbey, 137
  - freedom from synodals and demands, 133
  - moieties or fractions of, 24-5, 87-8, 166, 172, 245, 270, 292, 299, 318
  - pensions from, 225
  - , by payment of gold coin, 151-2
  - , for educating a rector under age, 318-9
  - , retained by St. Mary's, York, 125, 287
- see also* Advowsons, In usus proprios, Rectors, Tithes (in Yorkshire), *see* Ainderby Steeple, Bolton-upon-Swale, Brignall, Brompton (Patrick), Burneston, Catterick, Clapham, Coverham, Cowton (East), Croft, Downholme, Easby, Easby abbey, Gilling, Grinton, Hornby, Kirby Wiske, Kirkby Fleetham, Kirkby Ravensworth, Kirklington, Langton, Manfield, Marrick, Melsonby, Newton Morrell, Penistone, Pickhill, Ripon, Romaldkirk, Smeaton, Stanwick, Startforth, Thornton Steward, Wath, Wensley, Yafforth

Churches—*continued*

- (elsewhere in England), *see* Aby, Cumberworth, Ditton, Eltisley, Hacheston, Hickling, Holbeach, Kimcote, Kirkby Stephen, Lincoln, Parham, Saddington, Spridlington, Sutton-on-Trent, Tansor, Treswell, Upton, Warcop, Waverton, Wendy, Wilbraham, Wrangle
- (in Normandy), *see* Burcy, Roullours, Trottemer

*Ciroglyphum*, 49

## Cistercian order:

- abbots of, 324
- chapter-general, 324
- houses excepted for a transfer of gift, 338-9

reception according to form of, 188, 192

share in benefits of, 21

Clerk, king's, 251; *and see* WalterClerks. *See* Adam, Alan, Alexander, Angevin, Bartholomew, Basingis, Bernard, Eudo, Eustace, Gerard, Godric, Hamo, Henry, Herbert, Hervey, Hilary, Hugh, Ives, John, Martin, Maurice, Musters, Nicholas, Peter, Rainald, Ralph, Ranulf, Ratin, Richard, Robert, Roger, Rulfus, St. Agatha, Sampson, Torfin, Walter, WilliamClerks, archbishop's. *See* York

Comes, significance of word, 132

Common, after hay-harvest, 255

Consistor, constable. *See* Lambert, William

Constable's fee, 5, 7, 10, 41, 53, 57, 59, 63, 81-165, 181, 183, 186, 221-2, 259, 262-5, 290, 298, 320, 354, 358-9, 361

## Constables:

- of Richmond, unnamed, 291
  - , list, 354-6
  - , office, 84-5, 91, 94, 259, 288, 356, 358-9
- see also* Gervase, Lambert, Robert, William; *and* Chester, Scotland

*Consul*, count, 342Cooks. *See* Daniel, John, William

Cornage tenure, 43

## County court:

- usurpation by, 239
- of Lincolnshire, 289

Cross, Northumbrian, at Easby, 73

Crosses of canons of Easby, 145

## SUBJECT INDEX

437

- Custuma*, 80
- Danegeld, quittance of, 346
- Dapifer. *See* Eudo; *and* Stewards
- Deacons. *See* Geoffrey, Ranulf, Richard, Roger, Thomas
- Deans. *See* Stephen, William; *and* Lincoln, Mortain, York; *and also* Rural deans
- Dei gratia* formula in charters of Henry II, 139, 325
- Dispensers. *See* Pain, Turgis
- Ditch, the great, at Scarborough, making of, 142-3
- Dogs, conditional licence to keep, 345
- Drengage service, 14, 26
- Duels, 21, 114, 224-5
- Dyer. *See* William
- Earls. *See* Arundel, Cardigan, Chester, Clare, Cornwall, Essex, Gloucester, Hereford, Hertford, Huntingdon, Lincoln, Norfolk, Northampton, Pembroke, Richmond, Vere
- Exchange, not to be given by reason of loss, 108, 125, 129, 179, 249-50, 287, 296, 312-3, 329; *and see* Warranty
- Fairs. *See* Boston, Richmond
- Familia* of a prior, 347-8
- Final concords *temp.* Henry II *and* Richard I:
- notices, 51, 127, 292, 341-2
  - texts, 36, 74, 310
- Fishery. *See* Wiske.
- Foresterships. *See* Arkengarthdale, New Forest, Wensleydale
- Forests :
- assessment on waste of, 21
  - see* Fremington, Lartington, New Forest, Swaledale, Teesdale, Wensleydale
- Franciscans. *See* Richmond
- Freeman, *sicut liber homo tenere debet de domino suo*, 109
- Gail*, a ravine, 76
- Gelds, freedom from, 63, 65, 335; *and cf.* Danegeld
- Gifts :
- with body for burial, 36, 61, 118, 159, 230
  - to endow a chantry chaplain, 296-7
  - for fabric of new church at Easby abbey, 115
  - in frank-marriage, 68, 115-6, 153, 204, 222, 245
- Gifts—*continued*
- for inmates of infirmary of religious house, 29, 31
  - of land to religious house with donor's wife and daughter, 327
  - to maintain light before an altar, 29
  - to maintain poor at abbey or priory gate, 29, 254
  - made in general chapter of monks of St. Mary's, 126
  - made by handle of a chisel, 68
  - made before king's bailiffs and honorial barons, 110
  - offered on the altar, 48, 107, 126-7
  - recited before honorial barons, 58-9
  - in special tail, 296
  - to vestry and canons of Easby, 60
  - see also* Charters, Cheese
- Gild of merchants in York, 64
- Gold buckle, payment of, 129
- Gold coin, 151-2
- Goldsmiths. *See* Roger, Thurstan
- Granges :
- land for construction of, 323
  - the earl's (of Easby), 138
  - see also* Dale, Didderston, Easby, Fountains, Jervaulx
- Haining, *heganyng', hegningum*, an inclosure, 309-10
- Haraz, stud-farm, 121
- Hawks, valuation of, 102
- Honours. *See* Bourne, Brancepeth, Britanny, Carlisle, Clare, Eye, Peverel, Scollant, Wallingford
- Hospitalarius*. *See* Alan
- Hospitals. *See* Cowton and Religious houses
- Hostiarius*. *See* Ascatin
- Household loaves and flour, rent of, 122
- Huic, with reference to a grantee, 39, 102, 158
- Hunting, by an archdeacon, 347
- rights, grant of, 326
- Imbreviator*. *See* Richard
- In usus proprios*, gift of a church made, 27
- Infangenthief, 158
- Infirmarius*. *See* Robert
- Jews, 81, 186-7, 276
- and see* Aaron, Jocey
- Justices :
- charter issued before, 51, 157

- Justices—*continued***  
 itinerant, at Carlisle, 292  
 —, at Doncaster, 310  
 —, at York, 51, 157  
 —, selection of fees by, 8  
*of Chester, see Fitton*  
*of Curia Regis, 239*  
 king's, 66, 100  
*in Normandy, see Mala Palude*  
*and see Belet, Bigod, Brian son of Alan, Furneaux, Glanville, Huseburn, Inglesham, Ingoldsby, Joscelyn, Lucy, Morwick, Murdac, Neville, Ralph, Ranulf son of Robert, Richard, Rufus, Stapleton, Vavasour, Walter, William son of Hervey*  
**Justiciar.** *See Glanville*
- Knight.** *See Ralph*  
**Knight-service, 1-16**  
 examples of small assessments in Lincolnshire, 6, 334  
 specified in charters, 86, 104-5, 114, 153, 162, 232, 252-3, 309-10, 318
- Knighthood, age of.** *See Age*  
**Knights' fees, inquest of** 1166, absence from, 270
- Lardiner of Richmond, 357-8; and see David**  
**Lardiners, king's, 358; and see David, John**  
**Lateran Council of 1179, 347-8**  
**Legatine style of archbishop Roger, 35, 110, 133**  
**Liber Vitae of Durham, 91**  
**Lindsey survey, 1, 8, 154-5, 168, 182, 242, 269, 272, 285-6**  
**Lunar cycle, 142-3**
- Magistri.** *See Aiulf, Alan, Albus, Beverley, Bleis, Breteuil, Capella, Cornwall, Ellis, Ely, Gilling, Gnausale, Gray, Gregory, Hamerton, Hamo, Hastings, Henry, Herpeford, Hof, Honorius, Inglesham, John, Joscelyn, Kirkton, Kyme, Lisiard, Mainard, Melsonby, Peter, Richmond, Roger, Ruffus, St. Edmund, Scrope, Stephen, Theobald, Thomas, T[?]uf, Tusard, Waxham, Weston, William, Winchester*
- Manors:**  
 (in Yorkshire), *see Aldborough, Aldbrough, Bellerby, Brig-*
- Manors—*continued***  
 nail, Brompton-on-Swale, Burton (Constable), Catterick, Clifton, Copgrove, Croft, Danby Wiske, Deighton, Easby, Ellerton-on-Derwent, Fencote, Fremington, Gilling, Grinton, Healaugh, Hindrelag, Kelfield, Kiplin, Kirby Knowle, Kirklington, Marske, Muker, Newsholme, Pickhill, Reeth, Selby, Skeeby, Stanwick, Startforth, Thoralby, Topcliffe, Thornton Steward, Wath, Witton, Wycliffe  
 (elsewhere), *see Aston, Barbon, Bennington, Costessey, Crowmarsh, Dodbrooke, Elwick, Grately, Hethersett, Holbeach, Houghton, Nettlestead, Oswaldbeck, Pickenham, Tansor, Thenford, Upton*
- Maritagium, 342*  
**Marshal.** *See Eudo*  
**Mason.** *See Godwin*  
**Matertera, maternal aunt, 123**  
**Mensura, stint, 113**  
**Miller.** *See Torfin*  
**Mills, freedom from work of repair of, 100**  
 (in Yorkshire), *see Ainderby Quernhow, Aldbrough, Barton, Colburn, Easby, Ellerton-on-Swale, Hail, Hipswell, Marrick, Myton, Newton Morrell, Scruton, Skeeby, Tunstall, Wensley, Whipley, Wycliffe, Yafforth*  
 (elsewhere), *see Belton, Clotton, Rolleston, Warcop, Wetheral*
- Minister, king's, *see Herbert***  
**Ministerium, 30**  
**Missal, oath sworn on, 111**  
**Monasterium, minster of secular priests, 73, 131-2, 153-4; and see Easby, Pickhill**
- Monks.** *See Anketill, Burton, Galenus, Legatus, Lincoln, Nigel, Paulinus, Rainald, Thomas, Walter, William*
- Navem, ad, land belonging, 125*  
*Norman Exchequer roll, 97-8*
- Officials :**  
 of the archdeacon of Richmond, list, viii  
 of the earl of Richmond, 42, 68;  
 and *see* Butlers, Chamber-

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

## SUBJECT INDEX

439

Officials—*continued*

lains, Constables, Lardiner,  
Sheriffs, Stewards

*see also* William

*Ofnam.* See Avenam

Palfrey, valuation of, 205-6, 213-4,  
270

*Pares*, of the grantor of a charter, 178  
Parish, oath sworn before, 111  
(diocese) of archbishopric of  
York, 78

Parishioners, excepted from divine  
service in private chapel, 61  
members of diocese of York, 132

Pasture, for specified numbers of  
animals, 26, 32, 75, 79,  
110-1, 120-1, 139, 145-7,  
175, 188-9, 219, 229, 237,  
252, 263, 275, 307, 344-5

*Pecunia*, 30

Perch, of twenty feet, 214, 223  
of twenty-two feet, 47-8  
measure of, in Swaledale, 346

Popes. *See* Adrian, Alexander, Celestine,  
Clement, Eugenius,  
Innocent, Urban

Porters. *See* Arnold, Geoffrey,  
Thomas

Prebend. *See* Nassington

Precentors. *See* Jordan, York

Priests. *See* Achard, Alan, Aldred,  
Andrew, Arnold, Bernard,  
Ellis, Etard, Godfrey,  
Grossus, Hervey, Hugh,  
John, Nicholas, Nigel, Nor-  
man, Osbert, Ralph, Regi-  
nald, Richard, Robert,  
Silvan, Stephen, Thomas,  
Vincent, Walter, William

Priors, Priories. *See* Religious  
houses

*Propositus.* *See* Geoffrey

Provost. *See* Beverley

Pugilist. *See* Rainald

*Pura donacio*, 314

Quarries. *See* Coalsgarth, Easby,  
Ruchedic

Rector, minor presented and arrange-  
ments for education, 318-9

## Rectors :

(in Yorkshire), *see* Bedale,  
Brignall, Catterick, Cotting-  
ham, Cowton, Croft, Danby  
Wiske, Downholme, Gilling,  
Hornby, Kirby Wiske,  
Kirkby, Kirkby Ravens-  
worth, Langton, Manfield,  
Melsonby, Pickhill, Rich-

Rectors—*continued*

mond, Rokeby, Romald-  
kirk, Stanwick, Thornton  
Steward, Wath, Watlass,  
Well, Wensley, Witton,  
York

(elsewhere), *see* Holbeach, Tan-  
son

*see also* Alan

Reeve. *See* William

## Religious houses :

to find food and spiritual advice  
for three maids, 191

to find food and clothing until  
donor's son could become  
a monk, 192

land to be quit of relief, 142;  
*see also* Gelds, Scutages,  
Toll

licence for burials at, 137

— for churchyard and chan-  
try, 157

*see also* Charters, Gifts

(in Yorkshire), *see* Arden, Bev-  
erley, Bridlington, Brompton,  
Byland, Coverham,  
Easby, Egglestone, Ellerton,  
Fountains, Guisborough,  
Healaugh Park, Hospital-  
lers, Jervaulx, Kirkham,  
Kirkstall, Marrick, Marton,  
Monk Bretton, Newburgh,  
Richmond, Rievaulx, Rip-  
on, Selby, Templars, Wath,  
Whitby, York

(elsewhere in England), *see* Aln-  
wick, Barlings, Bardney,  
Barnwell, Bourne, Bury,  
Butley, Canterbury, Car-  
lisle, Castle Acre, Chester,  
Crowland, Denny, Durham,  
Ely, Greenfield, Hickling,  
Holme, Humberstone, Kirk-  
stead, Lewes, Louth Park,  
Markby, Newhouse, North-  
ampton, Nun Coatham,  
Otterton, Oxford, Rufford,  
Rumburgh, Sempringham,  
Sibton, Spalding, Swavesey,  
Swineshead, Thetford,  
Thorney, Thurgarton, Tup-  
holme, Waltham, Welbeck,  
Westminster, Wetheral,  
Worksop

(in Scotland), *see* Dundrennan

(in Britanny), *see* Bégard, Guin-  
gamp, Quimperlé, Redon

(in Normandy), *see* Bec, Cérisy,  
Hambye, La Bloutière,  
Mont St. Michel, Plessis-  
Grimoud, Savigny

(elsewhere in France), *see* Angers,

- Religious houses—continued**
- Citeaux, Marmoutier, Sau-mur
  - Riding services. *See Services*
  - Rural deaneries, viii, ix, xi, xii
    - see* Boroughbridge, Carlisle, Catterick, Doncaster, Pontefract, Richmond
  - Rural deans, ix, xi
    - of Catterick and Richmond, lists, ix-xi
    - see also* Appleby, Oxford
  - Ruri-decanal chapters, ix, xi, xii, 56, 76, 114, 141-3, 177, 205-7, 215
    - see* Appleby, Catterick, Gilling, Gillingshire, Richmond
  - Sacrist, Sacristan. *See* Godfrey, Nicholas
  - Sancti Martini bullientis*, feast, 346-7
  - Scots, incursions by, carrying off charters, 33
  - Scutages, freedom from, 335
  - Seals :
    - of bishop of Carlisle, attached to false charters, 55
    - Cistercian use of abbot's seal, xv, 49
    - of donor's lord in absence of his own, 331
    - of Easby abbey in lieu of donor's, 330
    - of chapter of Easby abbey, donor not possessing one, 222
    - of church of Ripon, for same reason, 192
    - of chapter of Ripon, in testimony, 191
    - of a witness, in testimony, 191
    - use of Norman-French in legend, *temp.* Henry II, 123
    - see also* Alan (earl of Richmond), Alan son of Adam, Chambord (Robert, William), Chemillé, Conan son of Ellis, Constance (duchess of Brittany), Hugh son of Jernegan, Ingoldsby, Leyburn, Mare (Alan, William), Musters, Neville (Jollan), Ralph son of Ribald, Robert son of Ralph, St. Liz, king Stephen, Tanfield, Warner son of Wimar
  - Serjeant, king's. *see* William son of Richard
    - see also* Mare, Richard
  - Serjeants, in army of Wales, 9
  - Servi*, 62
  - Services, personal and riding, due to a prioress, 33
  - Servicium debitum* from Richmondshire, 4, 15
  - Sheriff's aid in Richmondshire, 3, 4, 21, 33, 42, 52, 74, 83, 97, 165, 202, 262, 266, 274, 302, 318, 333, 340
  - Sheriffs :
    - of Richmond, list, 357
    - , office, 359
    - see also* John, Ralph, William; and Cumberland, Devon, Essex, Hampshire, Lincolnshire, Norfolk, Northamptonshire, Suffolk, Yorkshire
  - Smiths. *See* Harold, Robert
  - Sokes. *See* Aldborough, Gilling, Mumby
  - Sparrow-hawk, rent of, 112
  - Squire. *See* Gerard
  - Statularius*. *See* Hamo
  - Stags, right of taking fifteen yearly, 94, 356
  - Steward's fee, 2, 3, 5-7, 15, 17-40, 50, 52-3, 71, 77, 79, 81, 123, 180-1, 198, 235, 255-7, 277, 285, 303, 358-9, 361
  - Stewards :
    - king's, *see* Gilbert, Rufus in Brittany, 354
    - of Nantes, *see* Lire
    - of Richmond, 206, 316; list, 353-4; *and see* Fere
    - , office, 358-9
    - see also* Gant, Godric, Neville, Reiner, Richard, Thomas, Waxham
  - Stone, used for keep of Richmond castle, 73
    - see also* Bridge
  - Succentor. *See* York
  - Sutoria*, cobbler's house, 61
  - Tailors. *See* Godfrey, Richard
  - Tenmantales, 4, 21, 42, 165, 202, 266, 302, 318, 340
  - Tertia manu*, purgation with, 326
  - 'Testa de Nevill,' 157
  - Thegn, king's, 18
  - Tithe-barn, land for, 34, 60-1, 284
  - Tithes :
    - division between an abbey and the rector, 223-4, 248-50
    - ninth cheese, 284
    - ninth sheaf, 31-2, 34, 172-3, 283, 288, 328
  - Toll, passage and pontage, quittance of, 325
  - Treasurers :
    - king's, *see* Ely, Richard
    - see also* Robert, York

Cambridge University Press

978-1-108-05828-5 - Early Yorkshire Charters: Volume 5: The Honour of Richmond, Part II

Edited by William Farrer and Charles Travis Clay

Index

[More information](#)

## SUBJECT INDEX

441

- Treing'*, ridings, 91  
 Twin, Alan the. *See* Moulton
- Vaccaries, 79, 345  
 Valet, king's. *See* Charles  
*Vescunte, le.* *See* Sheriff  
 Vestry. *See* Gifts  
 Vicar-general of archdeacon of Richmond, vii  
 Vicarages :  
     constitution of, 152-3, 161  
     *see also* Langton, Stanwick,  
     Wath  
 Vicars. *See* Ranulf; *and* Langton,  
     Pickhill, Ripon, Romaldkirk,  
     Saddington, Stanwick,  
     Wath, York  
 Vice-archdeacons, vii  
     of Richmond, vii, xii; list, vii,  
     viii  
     *see also* Robert  
 Viva voce request for confirmation,  
     169
- Wapentake :  
     court, 123, 326  
     fines, 4, 24, 33-4, 71, 202, 231,  
     243, 253, 261, 266, 274, 302,  
     333  
 Wapentakes, of the honour, custody  
     of, 71  
     freedom from suit of, 91  
 Warranty, exchange in default of,  
     38, 118; *and see* Exchange  
 Wine-casks at Boston fair, empty,  
     gift of, 351-2  
 Witnesses :  
     seeing and hearing, 307  
     squalling child pacified by  
     monk with 12d., xiv  
     women as additional, 191  
     *see also* Charters  
 Wolves, in Wensleydale, 89, 201  
     in Swaledale, right to take, 341  
 Writs :  
     king's, in court at Richmond,  
         143  
     of right, 120, 129